

Description

5
10
15
20
25
30
35
40
45
50
55

FOR THE PURPOSES OF INFORMATION ONLY

Codes used to identify States party to the PCT on the front pages of pamphlets publishing international applications under the PCT.

AA	Albania	AS	Spain	LS	Lesotho	SI	Slovenia
AB	Armenia	AT	Austria	LT	Lithuania	SK	Slovakia
AD	Andorra	BE	Belgium	LU	Luxembourg	SV	Sweden
AE	United Arab Emirates	BR	Brazil	LV	Latvia	SW	Switzerland
AF	Afghanistan	CA	Canada	MC	Monaco	TD	Togo
AG	Antigua and Barbuda	CH	Switzerland	MD	Moldova	TI	Taiwan
AI	Anguilla	CN	China	ME	Montenegro	TJ	Tajikistan
AL	Algeria	CO	Colombia	ML	Mali	TM	Turkmenistan
AM	Armenia	CR	Costa Rica	MT	Malta	TT	Trinidad and Tobago
AN	Netherlands Antilles	CX	Christmas Island	MR	Morocco	UA	Ukraine
AO	Angola	DE	Germany	MS	Maldives	UG	Uganda
AP	Asia Pacific	DK	Denmark	MT	Malta	US	United States of America
AR	Argentina	EE	Estonia	NE	Niger	UY	Uruguay
AT	Austria	FI	Finland	NI	Nicaragua	VN	Viet Nam
AU	Australia	FR	France	NL	Netherlands	ZW	Zimbabwe
BA	Bosnia and Herzegovina	GB	United Kingdom	NO	Norway		
BB	Barbados	GR	Greece	PL	Poland		
BD	Bangladesh	HN	Honduras	PT	Portugal		
BE	Belgium	IE	Ireland	RO	Romania		
BF	Burkina Faso	IL	Israel	RU	Russian Federation		
BG	Bulgaria	IN	India	SC	Seychelles		
BH	Bahrain	IT	Italy				
BI	Burundi	JP	Japan				
BJ	Benin	KE	Kenya				
BM	Bermuda	KG	Kyrgyzstan				
BN	Brunei Darussalam	KH	Kampuchea				
BO	Bolivia	LA	Laos				
BR	Brazil	LC	Liechtenstein				
BS	Bahamas	LI	Liechtenstein				
BT	Bhutan	LK	Sri Lanka				
BV	Bouvet Island	LU	Luxembourg				
BW	Botswana	LV	Latvia				
BY	Belarus	LY	Libya				
BZ	Belize	MA	Morocco				
CA	Canada	MD	Moldova				
CC	Cocos (Keeling) Islands	ME	Montenegro				
CD	Congo	ML	Mali				
CE	Cote d'Ivoire	MT	Malta				
CF	Central African Republic	MR	Morocco				
CG	Congo	MS	Maldives				
CH	Switzerland	MT	Malta				
CI	Cote d'Ivoire	MR	Morocco				
CJ	Czech Republic	MS	Maldives				
CK	Cook Islands	MT	Malta				
CL	Chile	MR	Morocco				
CM	Cameroon	MS	Maldives				
CN	China	MT	Malta				
CO	Colombia	MR	Morocco				
CR	Costa Rica	MS	Maldives				
CS	Czech Republic	MT	Malta				
CU	Cuba	MR	Morocco				
CV	Cape Verde	MS	Maldives				
CX	Christmas Island	MT	Malta				
CY	Cyprus	MR	Morocco				
CZ	Czech Republic	MS	Maldives				
DE	Germany	MT	Malta				
DF	Democratic Republic of Congo	MR	Morocco				
DG	Democratic Republic of Congo	MS	Maldives				
DH	Dominican Republic	MT	Malta				
DI	Dominican Republic	MR	Morocco				
DJ	Dominican Republic	MS	Maldives				
DK	Denmark	MT	Malta				
DL	Dominican Republic	MR	Morocco				
DM	Dominican Republic	MS	Maldives				
DN	Dominican Republic	MT	Malta				
DO	Dominican Republic	MR	Morocco				
DP	Dominican Republic	MS	Maldives				
DQ	Dominican Republic	MT	Malta				
DR	Dominican Republic	MR	Morocco				
DS	Dominican Republic	MS	Maldives				
DT	Dominican Republic	MT	Malta				
DU	Dominican Republic	MR	Morocco				
DV	Dominican Republic	MS	Maldives				
DW	Dominican Republic	MT	Malta				
DX	Dominican Republic	MR	Morocco				
DY	Dominican Republic	MS	Maldives				
DZ	Dominican Republic	MT	Malta				
EA	Dominican Republic	MR	Morocco				
EB	Dominican Republic	MS	Maldives				
EC	Dominican Republic	MT	Malta				
ED	Dominican Republic	MR	Morocco				
EE	Dominican Republic	MS	Maldives				
EF	Dominican Republic	MT	Malta				
EG	Dominican Republic	MR	Morocco				
EH	Dominican Republic	MS	Maldives				
EI	Dominican Republic	MT	Malta				
EJ	Dominican Republic	MR	Morocco				
EK	Dominican Republic	MS	Maldives				
EL	Dominican Republic	MT	Malta				
EM	Dominican Republic	MR	Morocco				
EN	Dominican Republic	MS	Maldives				
EO	Dominican Republic	MT	Malta				
EP	Dominican Republic	MR	Morocco				
EQ	Dominican Republic	MS	Maldives				
ER	Dominican Republic	MT	Malta				
ES	Dominican Republic	MR	Morocco				
ET	Dominican Republic	MS	Maldives				
EU	Dominican Republic	MT	Malta				
EV	Dominican Republic	MR	Morocco				
EW	Dominican Republic	MS	Maldives				
EX	Dominican Republic	MT	Malta				
EY	Dominican Republic	MR	Morocco				
EZ	Dominican Republic	MS	Maldives				
FA	Dominican Republic	MT	Malta				
FB	Dominican Republic	MR	Morocco				
FC	Dominican Republic	MS	Maldives				
FD	Dominican Republic	MT	Malta				
FE	Dominican Republic	MR	Morocco				
FF	Dominican Republic	MS	Maldives				
FG	Dominican Republic	MT	Malta				
FH	Dominican Republic	MR	Morocco				
FI	Dominican Republic	MS	Maldives				
FJ	Dominican Republic	MT	Malta				
FK	Dominican Republic	MR	Morocco				
FL	Dominican Republic	MS	Maldives				
FM	Dominican Republic	MT	Malta				
FN	Dominican Republic	MR	Morocco				
FO	Dominican Republic	MS	Maldives				
FP	Dominican Republic	MT	Malta				
FQ	Dominican Republic	MR	Morocco				
FR	Dominican Republic	MS	Maldives				
FS	Dominican Republic	MT	Malta				
FT	Dominican Republic	MR	Morocco				
FU	Dominican Republic	MS	Maldives				
FV	Dominican Republic	MT	Malta				
FW	Dominican Republic	MR	Morocco				
FX	Dominican Republic	MS	Maldives				
FY	Dominican Republic	MT	Malta				
FZ	Dominican Republic	MR	Morocco				
GA	Dominican Republic	MS	Maldives				
GB	Dominican Republic	MT	Malta				
GC	Dominican Republic	MR	Morocco				
GD	Dominican Republic	MS	Maldives				
GE	Dominican Republic	MT	Malta				
GF	Dominican Republic	MR	Morocco				
GG	Dominican Republic	MS	Maldives				
GH	Dominican Republic	MT	Malta				
GI	Dominican Republic	MR	Morocco				
GJ	Dominican Republic	MS	Maldives				
GK	Dominican Republic	MT	Malta				
GL	Dominican Republic	MR	Morocco				
GM	Dominican Republic	MS	Maldives				
GN	Dominican Republic	MT	Malta				
GO	Dominican Republic	MR	Morocco				
GP	Dominican Republic	MS	Maldives				
GQ	Dominican Republic	MT	Malta				
GR	Dominican Republic	MR	Morocco				
GS	Dominican Republic	MS	Maldives				
GT	Dominican Republic	MT	Malta				
GU	Dominican Republic	MR	Morocco				
GV	Dominican Republic	MS	Maldives				
GW	Dominican Republic	MT	Malta				
GX	Dominican Republic	MR	Morocco				
GY	Dominican Republic	MS	Maldives				
GZ	Dominican Republic	MT	Malta				
HA	Dominican Republic	MR	Morocco				
HB	Dominican Republic	MS	Maldives				
HC	Dominican Republic	MT	Malta				
HD	Dominican Republic	MR	Morocco				
HE	Dominican Republic	MS	Maldives				
HF	Dominican Republic	MT	Malta				
HG	Dominican Republic	MR	Morocco				
HH	Dominican Republic	MS	Maldives				
HI	Dominican Republic	MT	Malta				
HJ	Dominican Republic	MR	Morocco				
HK	Dominican Republic	MS	Maldives				
HL	Dominican Republic	MT	Malta				
HM	Dominican Republic	MR	Morocco				
HN	Dominican Republic	MS	Maldives				
HO	Dominican Republic	MT	Malta				
HP	Dominican Republic	MR	Morocco				
HQ	Dominican Republic	MS	Maldives				
HR	Dominican Republic	MT	Malta				
HS	Dominican Republic	MR	Morocco				
HT	Dominican Republic	MS	Maldives				
HU	Dominican Republic	MT	Malta				
HV	Dominican Republic	MR	Morocco				
HW	Dominican Republic	MS	Maldives				
HX	Dominican Republic	MT	Malta				
HY	Dominican Republic	MR	Morocco				
HZ	Dominican Republic	MS	Maldives				
IA	Dominican Republic	MT	Malta				
IB	Dominican Republic	MR	Morocco				
IC	Dominican Republic	MS	Maldives				
ID	Dominican Republic	MT	Malta				
IE	Dominican Republic	MR	Morocco				
IF	Dominican Republic	MS	Maldives				
IG	Dominican Republic	MT	Malta				
IH	Dominican Republic	MR	Morocco				
II	Dominican Republic	MS	Maldives				
IJ	Dominican Republic	MT	Malta				
IK	Dominican Republic	MR	Morocco				
IL	Dominican Republic	MS	Maldives				
IM	Dominican Republic	MT	Malta				
IN	Dominican Republic	MR	Morocco				
IO	Dominican Republic	MS	Maldives				
IP	Dominican Republic	MT	Malta				
IQ	Dominican Republic	MR	Morocco				
IR	Dominican Republic	MS	Maldives				
IS	Dominican Republic	MT	Malta				
IT	Dominican Republic	MR	Morocco				
IU	Dominican Republic	MS	Maldives				
IV	Dominican Republic	MT	Malta				
IS	Dominican Republic	MR	Morocco				
IT	Dominican Republic	MS	Maldives				
IU	Dominican Republic	MT	Malta				
IV	Dominican Republic	MR	Morocco				
IS	Dominican Republic	MS	Maldives				
IT	Dominican Republic	MT	Malta				
IU	Dominican Republic	MR	Morocco				
IV	Dominican Republic	MS	Maldives				
IS	Dominican Republic	MT	Malta				
IT	Dominican Republic	MR	Morocco				
IU	Dominican Republic	MS	Maldives				
IV	Dominican Republic	MT	Malta				
IS	Dominican Republic	MR	Morocco				
IT	Dominican Republic	MS	Maldives				
IU	Dominican Republic	MT	Malta				
IV	Dominican Republic	MR	Morocco				
IS	Dominican Republic	MS	Maldives				
IT	Dominican Republic	MT	Malta				
IU	Dominican Republic	MR	Morocco				
IV	Dominican Republic	MS	Maldives				
IS	Dominican Republic	MT	Malta				
IT	Dominican Republic	MR	Morocco				
IU	Dominican Republic	MS	Maldives				
IV	Dominican Republic	MT	Malta				
IS	Dominican Republic	MR	Morocco				
IT	Dominican Republic	MS	Maldives				
IU	Dominican Republic	MT	Malta				
IV	Dominican Republic	MR	Morocco				
IS	Dominican Republic	MS	Maldives				
IT	Dominican Republic	MT	Malta				
IU	Dominican Republic	MR	Morocco				
IV	Dominican Republic	MS	Maldives				
IS	Dominican Republic	MT	Malta				
IT	Dominican Republic	MR	Morocco				
IU	Dominican Republic	MS	Maldives				
IV	Dominican Republic	MT	Malta				
IS	Dominican Republic	MR	Morocco				
IT	Dominican Republic	MS	Maldives				
IU	Dominican Republic	MT	Malta				
IV	Dominican Republic	MR	Morocco				
IS	Dominican Republic	MS	Maldives				
IT	Dominican Republic	MT	Malta				

NON-ENDOGENOUS, CONSTITUTIVELY ACTIVATED
HUMAN G PROTEIN-COUPLED RECEPTORS

This patent application is a continuation-in-part of, and claims priority from, U.S. Serial Number 09/170,496, filed with the United States Patent and Trademark Office on October 13, 1998. This application also claims the benefit of priority from the following provisional applications, all filed via U.S. Express Mail with the United States Patent and Trademark Office on the indicated dates: U.S. Provisional Number 60/110,060, filed November 27, 1998; U.S. Provisional Number 60/120,416, filed February 16, 1999; U.S. Provisional Number 60/121,852, filed February 26, 1999 claiming benefit of U.S. Provisional Number 60/109,213, filed November 20, 1998; U.S. Provisional Number 60/123,944, filed March 12, 1999; U.S. Provisional Number 60/123,945, filed March 12, 1999; U.S. Provisional Number 60/123,948, filed March 12, 1999; U.S. Provisional Number 60/123,951, filed March 12, 1999; U.S. Provisional Number 60/123,949, filed March 12, 1999; U.S. Provisional Number 60/132,324, filed September 3, 1999, claiming benefit of U.S. Provisional Number 60/151,114, filed August 27, 1999 and U.S. Provisional Number 60/108,029, filed November 12, 1998; U.S. Provisional Number 60/136,436, filed May 28, 1999; U.S. Provisional Number 60/136,439, filed May 28, 1999; U.S. Provisional Number 60/136,567, filed May 28, 1999; U.S. Provisional Number 60/137,127, filed May 28, 1999; U.S. Provisional Number 60/137,131, filed May 28, 1999; U.S. Provisional Number

- 2 -

60/141,448, filed June 29, 1999 claiming benefit of U.S. Provisional Number 60/136,437, filed May 28, 1999; U.S. Provisional Number 60/156,633, filed September 29, 1999; U.S. Provisional Number 60/156,555, filed September 29, 1999; U.S. Provisional Number 60/156,634, filed September 29, 1999; U.S. Provisional Number ____ (Arenna Pharmaceuticals, Inc. docket number: CIN10-1), filed September 29, 1999; U.S. Provisional Number ____ (Arenna Pharmaceuticals, Inc. docket number: RUP6-1), filed October 1, 1999; U.S. Provisional Number ____ (Arenna Pharmaceuticals, Inc. docket number: RUP7-1), filed October 1, 1999; U.S. Provisional Number ____ (Arenna Pharmaceuticals, Inc. docket number: CHN6-1), filed October 1, 1999; U.S. Provisional Number ____ (Arenna Pharmaceuticals, Inc. docket number: RUP5-1), filed October 1, 1999; and U.S. Provisional Number ____ (Arenna Pharmaceuticals, Inc. docket number: CHN9-1), filed October 1, 1999. This application is also related to co-pending U.S. Serial Number ____ (Woodcock, Washburn, Kurtz, Makiewicz & Norris, LLP docket number AREN-0050), filed on October 12, 1999 (via U.S. Express Mail) and U.S. Serial Number 09/364,425, filed on July 30, 1999, both incorporated herein by reference. This application also claims priority to U.S. Serial Number ____ (Woodcock, Washburn, Kurtz, Makiewicz & Norris, LLP docket number AREN-0054), filed on October 12, 1999 (via U.S. Express Mail), incorporated by reference herein in its entirety. Each of the foregoing applications are incorporated by reference herein in their entirety.

FIELD OF THE INVENTION

The invention disclosed in this patent document relates to transmembrane receptors, and more particularly to human G protein-coupled receptors, and specifically to

- 3 -

GPCRs that have been altered to establish or enhance constitutive activity of the receptor. Preferably, the altered GPCRs are used for the direct identification of candidate compounds as receptor agonists, inverse agonists or partial agonists having potential applicability as therapeutic agents.

BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

Although a number of receptor classes exist in humans, by far the most abundant and therapeutically relevant is represented by the G protein-coupled receptor (GPCR or GPCRs) class. It is estimated that there are some 100,000 genes within the human genome, and of these, approximately 2%, or 2,000 genes, are estimated to code for GPCRs. Receptors, including GPCRs, for which the endogenous ligand has been identified are referred to as "known" receptors, while receptors for which the endogenous ligand has not been identified are referred to as "orphan" receptors. GPCRs represent an important area for the development of pharmaceutical products: from approximately 20 of the 100 known GPCRs, 60% of all prescription pharmaceuticals have been developed.

GPCRs share a common structural motif. All these receptors have seven sequences of between 22 to 24 hydrophobic amino acids that form seven alpha helices, each of which spans the membrane (each span is identified by number, i.e., transmembrane-1 (TM-1), transmembrane-2 (TM-2), etc.). The transmembrane helices are joined by strands of amino acids between transmembrane-2 and transmembrane-3, transmembrane-4 and transmembrane-5, and transmembrane-6 and transmembrane-7 on the exterior, or "extracellular" side, of the cell membrane (these are referred to as "extracellular" regions 1, 2 and 3 (EC-1, EC-2 and EC-3), respectively). The transmembrane helices are also joined by strands of amino acids between transmembrane-1 and transmembrane-2, transmembrane-3 and transmembrane-4, and

- 4 -

transmembrane-5 and transmembrane-6 on the interior, or "intracellular" side, of the cell membrane (these are referred to as "intracellular" regions 1, 2 and 3 (IC-1, IC-2 and IC-3), respectively). The "carboxy" ("C") terminus of the receptor lies in the intracellular space within the cell, and the "amino" ("N") terminus of the receptor lies in the extracellular space outside of the cell.

Generally, when an endogenous ligand binds with the receptor (often referred to as "activation" of the receptor), there is a change in the conformation of the intracellular region that allows for coupling between the intracellular region and an intracellular "G-protein." It has been reported that GPCRs are "promiscuous" with respect to G proteins, i.e., that a GPCR can interact with more than one G protein. See, Konkin, T., 43 *Life Sciences* 1095 (1988). Although other G proteins exist, currently, G_s, G_i, G_q and G₁₂ are G proteins that have been identified. Endogenous ligand-activated GPCR coupling with the G-protein begins a signaling cascade process (referred to as "signal transduction"). Under normal conditions, signal transduction ultimately results in cellular activation or cellular inhibition. It is thought that the IC-3 loop as well as the carboxy terminus of the receptor interact with the G protein.

Under physiological conditions, GPCRs exist in the cell membrane in equilibrium between two different conformations: an "inactive" state and an "active" state. A receptor in an inactive state is unable to link to the intracellular signaling transduction pathway to produce a biological response. Changing the receptor conformation to the active state allows linkage to the transduction pathway (via the G-protein) and produces a biological response.

A receptor may be stabilized in an active state by an endogenous ligand or a

- 5 -

compound such as a drug. Recent discoveries, including but not exclusively limited to modifications to the amino acid sequence of the receptor, provide means other than endogenous ligands or drugs to promote and stabilize the receptor in the active state conformation. These means effectively stabilize the receptor in an active state by

stimulating the effect of an endogenous ligand binding to the receptor. Stabilization by such ligand-independent means is termed "constitutive receptor activation."

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

Disclosed herein are non-endogenous versions of endogenous, human GPCRs and uses thereof.

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS

Figure 1 is a representation of EXCRE-Luc reporter plasmid (see, Example 4(c)).

Figures 2A and 2B are graphic representations of the results of ATP and ADP binding to endogenous TDA68 (2A) and comparisons in serum and serum free media (2B).

Figure 3 is a graphic representation of the comparative signaling results of CMV versus the GPCR Fusion Protein Hw(F236K)-Gsa.

DETAILED DESCRIPTION

The scientific literature that has evolved around receptors has adopted a number of terms to refer to ligands having various effects on receptors. For clarity and consistency, the following definitions will be used throughout this patent document. To the extent that these definitions conflict with other definitions for these terms, the following definitions shall control:

AGONISTS shall mean materials (e.g., ligands, candidate compounds) that

- 6 -

activate the intracellular response when they bind to the receptor, or enhance GTP binding to membranes.

AMINO ACID ABBREVIATIONS used herein are set out in Table A:

TABLE A	
ALANINE	A
ARGONINE	R
ASPARAGINE	N
ASPARTIC ACID	D
CYSTEINE	C
GLUTAMIC ACID	E
GLUTAMINE	Q
GLUTARIC ACID	G
GLUTAMINE	Q
HISTIDINE	H
ISOLEUCINE	I
LEUCINE	L
LYSINE	K
METHIONINE	M
PHENYLALANINE	F
PROLINE	P
SERINE	S
THREONINE	T
TRYPTOPHAN	W
TYROSINE	Y
VALINE	V

PARTIAL AGONISTS shall mean materials (e.g., ligands, candidate compounds) that activate the intracellular response when they bind to the receptor to a lesser degree/extent than do agonists, or enhance GTP binding to membranes to a lesser degree/extent than do agonists.

ANTAGONIST shall mean materials (e.g., ligands, candidate compounds) that competitively bind to the receptor at the same site as the agonists but which do not activate the intracellular response initiated by the active form of the receptor, and can thereby inhibit the intracellular responses by agonists or partial agonists. ANTAGONISTS do not diminish the baseline intracellular response in the absence of an agonist or partial agonist.

CANDIDATE COMPOUND shall mean a molecule (for example, and not limitation,

- 7 -

a chemical compound) that is amenable to a screening technique. Preferably, the phrase "candidate compound" does not include compounds which were publicly known to be compounds selected from the group consisting of inverse agonist, agonist or antagonist to a receptor, as previously determined by an indirect identification process ("indirectly identified compound"); more preferably, not including an indirectly identified compound which has previously been determined to have therapeutic efficacy in at least one mammal; and, most preferably, not including an indirectly identified compound which has previously been determined to have therapeutic utility in humans.

COMPOSITION means a material comprising at least one component, a "pharmaceutical composition" is an example of a composition.

COMPOUND EFFICACY shall mean a measurement of the ability of a compound to inhibit or stimulate receptor functionality, as opposed to receptor binding affinity. Exemplary means of detecting compound efficacy are disclosed in the Example section of this patent document.

CODON shall mean a grouping of three nucleotides (or equivalents to nucleotides) which generally comprise a nucleoside (adenosine (A), guanosine (G), cytosine (C), uridine (U) and thymidine (T)) coupled to a phosphate group and which, when translated, encodes an amino acid.

CONSTITUTIVELY ACTIVATED RECEPTOR shall mean a receptor subject to constitutive receptor activation. A constitutively activated receptor can be endogenous or non-endogenous.

CONSTITUTIVE RECEPTOR ACTIVATION shall mean stabilization of a receptor in the active state by means other than binding of the receptor with its endogenous

- 8 -

ligand or a chemical equivalent thereof.

CONTACT or CONTACTING shall mean bringing at least two molecules together, whether in an in vitro system or an in vivo system.

DIRECTLY IDENTIFYING or DIRECTLY IDENTIFIED, in relationship to the phrase "candidate compound", shall mean the screening of a candidate compound against a constitutively activated receptor, preferably a constitutively activated orphan receptor, and most preferably against a constitutively activated G protein-coupled cell surface orphan receptor, and assessing the compound efficacy of such compound. This phrase is, under no circumstances, to be interpreted or understood to be encompassed by or to encompass the phrase "indirectly identifying" or "indirectly identified."

ENDOGENOUS shall mean a material that a mammal naturally produces. ENDOGENOUS in reference to, for example and not limitation, the term "receptor," shall mean that which is naturally produced by a mammal (for example, and not limitation, a human) or a virus. By contrast, the term **NON-ENDOGENOUS** in this context shall mean that which is not naturally produced by a mammal (for example, and not limitation, a human) or a virus. For example, and not limitation, a receptor which is not constitutively active in its endogenous form, but when manipulated becomes constitutively active, is most preferably referred to herein as a "non-endogenous, constitutively activated receptor." Both terms can be utilized to describe both "in vivo" and "in vitro" systems. For example, and not limitation, in a screening approach, the endogenous or non-endogenous receptor may be in reference to an in vitro screening system. As a further example and not limitation, where the genome of a mammal has been manipulated to include a non-endogenous constitutively activated receptor, screening of a candidate compound by means of an in vivo system is viable.

- 9 -

G PROTEIN COUPLED RECEPTOR FUSION PROTEIN and GPCR FUSION

PROTEIN, in the context of the invention disclosed herein, each mean a non-endogenous protein comprising an endogenous, constitutively active GPCR or a non-endogenous, constitutively activated GPCR fused to at least one G protein, most preferably the alpha (α) subunit of such G protein (this being the subunit that binds GTP), with the G protein preferably being of the same type as the G protein that naturally couples with endogenous orphan GPCR. For example, and not limitation, in an endogenous state, if the G protein "Gαs" is the predominate G protein that couples with the GPCR, a GPCR Fusion Protein based upon the specific GPCR would be a non-endogenous protein comprising the GPCR fused to Gαs; in some circumstances, as will be set forth below, a non-predominant G protein can be fused to the GPCR. The G protein can be fused directly to the c-terminus of the constitutively active GPCR or there may be spacers between the two.

HOST CELL shall mean a cell capable of having a Plasmid and/or Vector incorporated therein. In the case of a prokaryotic Host Cell, a Plasmid is typically replicated as an autonomous molecule as the Host Cell replicates (generally, the Plasmid is thereafter isolated for introduction into a eukaryotic Host Cell); in the case of a eukaryotic Host Cell, a Plasmid is integrated into the cellular DNA of the Host Cell such that when the eukaryotic Host Cell replicates, the Plasmid replicates. Preferably, for the purposes of the invention disclosed herein, the Host Cell is eukaryotic, more preferably, mammalian, and most preferably selected from the group consisting of 293, 293T and COS-7 cells.

INDIRECTLY IDENTIFYING or INDIRECTLY IDENTIFIED means the traditional approach to the drug discovery process involving identification of an endogenous ligand specific for an endogenous receptor, screening of candidate compounds against the

- 10 -

receptor for determination of those which interfere and/or compete with the ligand-receptor interaction, and assessing the efficacy of the compound for affecting at least one second messenger pathway associated with the activated receptor.

INHIBIT or INHIBITING, in relationship to the term "response" shall mean that a response is decreased or prevented in the presence of a compound as opposed to in the absence of the compound.

INVERSE AGONISTS shall mean materials (e.g., ligand, candidate compound) which bind to either the endogenous form of the receptor or to the constitutively activated form of the receptor, and which inhibit the baseline intracellular response initiated by the active form of the receptor below the normal base level of activity which is observed in the absence of agonists or partial agonists, or decrease GTP binding to membranes. Preferably, the baseline intracellular response is inhibited in the presence of the inverse agonist by at least 30%, more preferably by at least 50%, and most preferably by at least 75%, as compared with the baseline response in the absence of the inverse agonist.

KNOWN RECEPTOR shall mean an endogenous receptor for which the endogenous ligand specific for that receptor has been identified.

LIGAND shall mean an endogenous, naturally occurring molecule specific for an endogenous, naturally occurring receptor.

MUTANT or MUTATION in reference to an endogenous receptor's nucleic acid and/or amino acid sequence shall mean a specified change or changes to such endogenous sequences such that a mutated form of an endogenous, non-constitutively activated receptor evidences constitutive activation of the receptor. In terms of equivalents to specific sequences, a subsequent mutated form of a human receptor is considered to be equivalent to

- 11 -

a first mutation of the human receptor if (a) the level of constitutive activation of the subsequent mutated form of a human receptor is substantially the same as that evidenced by the first mutation of the receptor; and (b) the percent sequence (amino acid and/or nucleic acid) homology between the subsequent mutated form of the receptor and the first mutation of the receptor is at least about 80%, more preferably at least about 90% and most preferably at least 95%. Ideally, and owing to the fact that the most preferred cassettes disclosed herein for achieving constitutive activation includes a single amino acid and/or codon change between the endogenous and the non-endogenous forms of the GPCR, the percent sequence homology should be at least 98%.

NON-ORPHAN RECEPTOR shall mean an endogenous naturally occurring molecule specific for an endogenous naturally occurring ligand wherein the binding of a ligand to a receptor activates an intracellular signaling pathway.

ORPHAN RECEPTOR shall mean an endogenous receptor for which the endogenous ligand specific for that receptor has not been identified or is not known.

PHARMACEUTICAL COMPOSITION shall mean a composition comprising at least one active ingredient, whereby the composition is amenable to investigation for a specified, efficacious outcome in a mammal (for example, and not limitation, a human). Those of ordinary skill in the art will understand and appreciate the techniques appropriate for determining whether an active ingredient has a desired efficacious outcome based upon the needs of the artisan.

PLASMID shall mean the combination of a Vector and cDNA. Generally, a Plasmid is introduced into a Host Cell for the purpose of replication and/or expression of the cDNA as a protein.

- 12 -

STIMULATE or STIMULATING, in relationship to the term "response," shall mean that a response is increased in the presence of a compound as opposed to in the absence of the compound.

VECTOR in reference to cDNA shall mean a circular DNA capable of incorporating at least one cDNA and capable of incorporation into a Host Cell.

The order of the following sections is set forth for presentational efficiency and is not intended, nor should be construed, as a limitation on the disclosure or the claims to follow.

A. Introduction

The traditional study of receptors has always proceeded from the a priori assumption (historically based) that the endogenous ligand must first be identified before discovery could proceed to find antagonists and other molecules that could affect the receptor. Even in cases where an antagonist might have been known first, the search immediately extended to looking for the endogenous ligand. This mode of thinking has persisted in receptor research even after the discovery of constitutively activated receptors. What has not been heretofore recognized is that it is the active state of the receptor that is most useful for discovering agonists, partial agonists, and inverse agonists of the receptor. For those diseases which result from an overly active receptor or an under-active receptor, what is desired in a therapeutic drug is a compound which acts to diminish the active state of a receptor or enhance the activity of the receptor, respectively, not necessarily a drug which is an antagonist to the endogenous ligand. This is because a compound that reduces or enhances the activity of the active receptor state need not bind at the same site as the endogenous ligand. Thus, as taught by a method of this invention, any search for therapeutic compounds should start by screening compounds against the ligand-independent active state.

- 13 -

B. Identification of Human GPCRs

The efforts of the Human Genome project has led to the identification of a plethora of information regarding nucleic acid sequences located within the human genome; it has been the case in this endeavor that genetic sequence information has been made available without an understanding or recognition as to whether or not any particular genomic sequence does or may contain open-reading frame information that translate human proteins. Several methods of identifying nucleic acid sequences within the human genome are within the purview of those having ordinary skill in the art. For example, and not limitation, a variety of human GPCRs, disclosed herein, were discovered by reviewing the GenBank™ database, while other GPCRs were discovered by utilizing a nucleic acid sequence of a GPCR, previously sequenced, to conduct a BLAST™ search of the EST database. Table B, below, lists several endogenous GPCRs that we have discovered, along with a GPCR's respective homologous receptor.

TABLE B

Disclosed Human Orphan GPCR	Accession Number Identified	Open Reading Frame (Base Pairs)	Per Cent Homology To Designated GPCR	Reference To Homologous GPCR (Accession No.)
hARE-3	AL033379	1,260 bp	52.3% LPA-R	U92642
hARE-4	AC006087	1,119 bp	36% P2Y3	AF000546
hARE-5	AC006255	1,104 bp	32% <i>Oryzias latipes</i>	D43633
hGPR37	AA775870	1,128 bp	43%	D13626
hARE-1	AA090920	999 bp	KIAA0001	
hARE-2	AA359504	1,122 bp	53% GPR27	
hGPR1	U46724	1,053 bp	39% EBH1	L31581
hGTA	AA754702	1,113 bp	31% GPR4	L36148

- 14 -

BRUP3	AL035423	1,005 bp	30% <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> 32% pNtGR 28% and 20 % <i>Zenopsis</i> and <i>Rh.</i>	2133653
BRUP4	AI070658	1,296 bp		NP_004876 AAC41276 and AAB94616
BRUP5	AC005849	1,413 bp	23% <i>PtALR</i> 48% <i>GPR64</i> 53% <i>GPR27</i> 32% <i>thrombin</i> 47% KIAA0001	Q99788 D21662 NP_006447 AF140538 4504537 NP_001391 D15626
BRUP6	AC005871	1,245 bp		
BRUP7	AC007922	1,173 bp		
hCHN3	EST 34581	1,113 bp		
hCHN4	AA804531	1,077 bp		
hCHN6	EST 2134670	1,503 bp		
hCHN8	EST 764455	1,029 bp		
hCHN9	EST 1541536	1,077 bp		
hCHN10	EST 1365839	1,055 bp	41% <i>LTBR</i> 35% P2Y	NM_000752 NM_002453

Receptor homology is useful in terms of gaining an appreciation of a role of the receptors within the human body. As the patent document progresses, we will disclose techniques for mutating these receptors to establish non-endogenous, constitutively activated versions of these receptors.

The techniques disclosed herein have also been applied to other human, orphan GPCRs known to the art, as will be apparent as the patent document progresses.

C. Receptor Screening

Screening candidate compounds against a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the human GPCRs disclosed herein allows for the direct identification of candidate compounds which act at this cell surface receptor, without requiring use of the receptor's endogenous ligand. By determining areas within the body where the endogenous version of human GPCRs disclosed herein is expressed and/or over-expressed, it is possible to determine related disease/disorder states which are associated with the expression and/or over-expression

- 15 -

of the receptor, such an approach is disclosed in this patent document.

With respect to creation of a mutation that may evidence constitutive activation of the human GPCR disclosed herein is based upon the distance from the proline residue at which is presumed to be located within TM6 of the GPCR, this algorithmic technique is disclosed in co-pending and commonly assigned patent document U.S. Serial Number 09/170,496, incorporated herein by reference. The algorithmic technique is not predicated upon traditional sequence "alignment" but rather a specified distance from the aforementioned TM6 proline residue. By mutating the amino acid residue located 16 amino acid residues from this residue (presumably located in the ICS region of the receptor) to, most preferably, a lysine residue, such activation may be obtained. Other amino acid residues may be useful in the mutation at this position to achieve this objective.

D. Disease/Disorder Identification and/or Selection

As will be set forth in greater detail below, most preferably inverse agonists to the non-endogenous, constitutively activated GPCR can be identified by the methodologies of this invention. Such inverse agonists are ideal candidates as lead compounds in drug discovery programs for treating diseases related to this receptor. Because of the ability to directly identify inverse agonists to the GPCR, thereby allowing for the development of pharmaceutical compositions, a search for diseases and disorders associated with the GPCR is relevant. For example, scanning both diseased and normal tissue samples for the presence of the GPCR now becomes more than an academic exercise or one which might be pursued along the path of identifying an endogenous ligand to the specific GPCR. Tissue scans can be conducted across a broad range of healthy and diseased tissues. Such tissue scans provide a preferred first step in associating a specific receptor with a disease and/or disorder. See, for

- 16 -

example, co-pending application (docket number ABE-0050) for exemplary dot-blot and RT-PCR results of several of the GPCRs disclosed herein.

Preferably, the DNA sequence of the human GPCR is used to make a probe for (a) dot-blot analysis against tissue-mRNA, and/or (b) RT-PCR identification of the expression of the receptor in tissue samples. The presence of a receptor in a tissue source, or a diseased tissue, or the presence of the receptor at elevated concentrations in diseased tissue compared to a normal tissue, can be preferably utilized to identify a correlation with a treatment regimen, including but not limited to, a disease associated with that disease. Receptors can equally well be localized to regions of organs by this technique. Based on the known functions of the specific tissues to which the receptor is localized, the putative functional role of the receptor can be deduced.

E. Screening of Candidate Compounds

1. Generic GPCR screening assay techniques

When a G protein receptor becomes constitutively active, it binds to a G protein (e.g., Gq, Gs, Gi, Gz, Go) and stimulates the binding of GTP to the G protein. The G protein then acts as a GTPase and slowly hydrolyzes the GTP to GDP, whereby the receptor, under normal conditions, becomes deactivated. However, constitutively activated receptors continue to exchange GDP to GTP. A non-hydrolyzable analog of GTP, [³⁵S]GTPγS, can be used to monitor enhanced binding to membranes which express constitutively activated receptors. It is reported that [³⁵S]GTPγS can be used to monitor G protein coupling to membranes in the absence and presence of ligand. An example of this monitoring, among other examples well-known and available to those in the art, was reported by Traynor and Nahomi in 1995. The preferred use of this assay system is for initial screening of candidate compounds because the

- 17 -

system is generically applicable to all G protein-coupled receptors regardless of the particular G protein that interacts with the intracellular domain of the receptor.

2. Specific GPCR screening assay techniques

Once candidate compounds are identified using the "generic" G protein-coupled receptor assay (*i.e.*, an assay to select compounds that are agonists, partial agonists, or inverse agonists), further screening to confirm that the compounds have interacted at the receptor site is preferred. For example, a compound identified by the "genetic" assay may not bind to the receptor, but may instead merely "uncouple" the G protein from the intracellular domain.

a. *Gs*, *Gz* and *Gi*

Gs stimulates the enzyme adenylyl cyclase. *Gi* (and *Gz* and *Go*), on the other hand, inhibit this enzyme. Adenylyl cyclase catalyzes the conversion of ATP to cAMP; thus, constitutively activated GPCRs that couple the *Gs* protein are associated with increased cellular levels of cAMP. On the other hand, constitutively activated GPCRs that couple *Gi* (or *Gz*, *Go*) protein are associated with decreased cellular levels of cAMP. *See, generally*, "Indirect Mechanisms of Synaptic Transmission," Chpt. 8, *Eaton-Neuron To Brain* (3rd Ed.) Nichols, J.G. et al eds. Sinauer Associates, Inc. (1992). Thus, assays that detect cAMP can be utilized to determine if a candidate compound is, *e.g.*, an inverse agonist to the receptor (*i.e.*, such a compound would decrease the levels of cAMP). A variety of approaches known in the art for measuring cAMP can be utilized; a most preferred approach relies upon the use of anti-cAMP antibodies in an ELISA-based format. Another type of assay that can be utilized is a whole cell second messenger reporter system assay. Promoters on genes drive the expression of the proteins that a particular gene encodes. Cyclic AMP drives gene expression by promoting the binding of a cAMP-responsive DNA binding protein or

- 18 -

transcription factor (CREB) that then binds to the promoter at specific sites called cAMP response elements and drives the expression of the gene. Reporter systems can be constructed which have a promoter containing multiple cAMP response elements before the reporter gene, *e.g.*, β -galactosidase or luciferase. Thus, a constitutively activated Gq-linked receptor causes the accumulation of cAMP that then activates the gene and expression of the reporter protein. The reporter protein such as β -galactosidase or luciferase can then be detected using standard biochemical assays (Chen et al. 1995).

b. *Gq* and *G12*

Gq and *G12* are associated with activation of the enzyme phospholipase C, which in turn hydrolyzes the phospholipid PIP_2 , releasing two intracellular messengers: diacylglycerol (DAG) and inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate (IP_3). Increased accumulation of IP_3 is associated with activation of *Gq*- and *G12*-associated receptors. *See, generally*, "Indirect Mechanisms of Synaptic Transmission," Chpt. 8, *Eaton-Neuron To Brain* (3rd Ed.) Nichols, J.G. et al eds. Sinauer Associates, Inc. (1992). Assays that detect IP_3 accumulation can be utilized to determine if a candidate compound is, *e.g.*, an inverse agonist to a *Gq*- or *G12*-associated receptor (*i.e.*, such a compound would decrease the levels of IP_3). *Gq*-associated receptors can also been examined using an AP1 reporter assay in that *Gq*-dependent phospholipase C causes activation of genes containing AP1 elements; thus, activated *Gq*-associated receptors will evidence an increase in the expression of such genes, whereby inverse agonists thereto will evidence a decrease in such expression, and agonists will evidence an increase in such expression. Commercially available assays for such detection are available.

3. GPCR Fusion Protein

The use of an endogenous, constitutively activated orphan GPCR or a non-endogenous, constitutively activated orphan GPCR, for use in screening of candidate compounds for the direct identification of inverse agonists, agonists and partial agonists provide an interesting screening challenge in that, by definition, the receptor is active even in the absence of an endogenous ligand bound thereto. Thus, in order to differentiate between, e.g., the non-endogenous receptor in the presence of a candidate compound and the non-endogenous receptor in the absence of that compound, with an aim of such a differentiation to allow for an understanding as to whether such compound may be an inverse agonist, agonist, partial agonist or have no effect on such a receptor, it is preferred that an approach be utilized that can enhance such differentiation. A preferred approach is the use of a GPCR Fusion Protein.

Generally, once it is determined that a non-endogenous orphan GPCR has been constitutively activated using the assay techniques set forth above (as well as others), it is possible to determine the predominant G protein that couples with the endogenous GPCR.

Coupling of the G protein to the GPCR provides a signaling pathway that can be assessed. Because it is most preferred that screening take place by use of a mammalian expression system, such a system will be expected to have endogenous G protein therein. Thus, by definition, in such a system, the non-endogenous, constitutively activated orphan GPCR will continuously signal. In this regard, it is preferred that this signal be enhanced such that in the presence of, e.g., an inverse agonist to the receptor, it is more likely that it will be able to more readily differentiate, particularly in the context of screening, between the receptor when it is contacted with the inverse agonist.

The GPCR Fusion Protein is intended to enhance the efficacy of G protein coupling.

with the non-endogenous GPCR. The GPCR Fusion Protein is preferred for screening with a non-endogenous, constitutively activated GPCR because such an approach increases the signal that is most preferably utilized in such screening techniques. This is important in facilitating a significant "signal to noise" ratio; such a significant ratio is important preferred for the screening of candidate compounds as disclosed herein.

The construction of a construct useful for expression of a GPCR Fusion Protein is within the purview of those having ordinary skill in the art. Commercially available expression vectors and systems offer a variety of approaches that can fit the particular needs of an investigator. The criteria of importance for such a GPCR Fusion Protein construct is that the endogenous GPCR sequence and the G protein sequence both be in-frame (preferably, the sequence for the endogenous GPCR is upstream of the G protein sequence) and that the "stop" codon of the GPCR must be deleted or replaced such that upon expression of the GPCR, the G protein can also be expressed. The GPCR can be linked directly to the G protein, or there can be spacer residues between the two (preferably, no more than about 12, although this number can be readily ascertained by one of ordinary skill in the art). We have a preference (based upon convenience) of use of a spacer in that some restriction sites that are not used will, effectively, upon expression, become a spacer. Most preferably, the G protein that couples to the non-endogenous GPCR will have been identified prior to the creation of the GPCR Fusion Protein construct. Because there are only a few G proteins that have been identified, it is preferred that a construct comprising the sequence of the G protein (i.e., a universal G protein construct) be available for insertion of an endogenous GPCR sequence therein; this provides for efficiency in the context of large-scale screening of a variety of different endogenous GPCRs having different sequences.

As noted above, constitutively activated GPCRs that couple to Gi, Gz and Go are expected to inhibit the formation of cAMP making assays based upon these types of GPCRs challenging (*i.e.*, the cAMP signal decreases upon activation thus making the direct identification of, *e.g.*, inverse agonists (which would further decrease this signal), interesting). As will be disclosed herein, we have ascertained that for these types of receptors, it is possible to create a GPCR Fusion Protein that is not based upon the endogenous GPCR's endogenous G protein, in an effort to establish a viable cyclase-based assay. Thus, for example, a Gz coupled receptor such as H9, a GPCR Fusion Protein can be established that utilizes a Gs fusion protein - we believe that such a fusion construct, upon expression, "drives" or "forces" the non-endogenous GPCR to couple with, *e.g.*, Gs rather than the "natural" Gz protein, such that a cyclase-based assay can be established. Thus, for Gi, Gz and Go coupled receptors, we prefer that when a GPCR Fusion Protein is used and the assay is based upon detection of adenylyl cyclase activity, that the fusion construct be established with Gs (or an equivalent G protein that stimulates the formation of the enzyme adenylyl cyclase).

F. Medicinal Chemistry

Generally, but not always, direct identification of candidate compounds is preferably conducted in conjunction with compounds generated via combinatorial chemistry techniques, whereby thousands of compounds are randomly prepared for such analysis. Generally, the results of such screening will be compounds having unique core structures; thereafter, these compounds are preferably subjected to additional chemical modification around a preferred core structure(s) to further enhance the medicinal properties thereof. Such techniques are known to those in the art and will not be addressed in detail in this patent document.

G. Pharmaceutical compositions

Candidate compounds selected for further development can be formulated into pharmaceutical compositions using techniques well known to those in the art. Suitable pharmaceutically-acceptable carriers are available to those in the art; for example, see Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences, 16th Edition, 1980, Mack Publishing Co., (Ohio et al., eds.)

II. Other Utility

Although a preferred use of the non-endogenous versions the human GPCRs disclosed herein may be for the direct identification of candidate compounds as inverse agonists, agonists or partial agonists (preferably for use as pharmaceutical agents), these versions of human GPCRs can also be utilized in research settings. For example, *in vitro* and *in vivo* systems incorporating GPCRs can be utilized to further elucidate and understand the roles these receptors play in the human condition, both normal and diseased, as well as understanding the role of constitutive activation as it applies to understanding the signaling cascade. The value in non-endogenous human GPCRs is that their utility as a research tool is enhanced in that, because of their unique features, non-endogenous human GPCRs can be used to understand the role of these receptors in the human body before the endogenous ligand therefor is identified. Other uses of the disclosed receptors will become apparent to those in the art based upon, *inter alia*, a review of this patent document.

EXAMPLES

The following examples are presented for purposes of elucidation, and not limitation, of the present invention. While specific nucleic acid and amino acid sequences are disclosed herein, those of ordinary skill in the art are credited with the ability to make minor

- 23 -

modifications to these sequences while achieving the same or substantially similar results reported below. The traditional approach to application or understanding of sequence cassettes from one sequence to another (e.g. from rat receptor to human receptor or from human receptor A to human receptor B) is generally predicated upon sequence alignment techniques whereby the sequences are aligned in an effort to determine areas of commonality. The mutational approach disclosed herein does not rely upon this approach but is instead based upon an algorithmic approach and a positional distance from a conserved proline residue located within the TM6 region of human GPCRs. Once this approach is secured, those in the art are credited with the ability to make minor modifications thereto to achieve substantially the same results (i.e., constitutive activation) disclosed herein. Such modified approaches are considered within the purview of this disclosure.

Example 1 ENDOGENOUS HUMAN GPCRS

1. Identification of Human GPCRs

Certain of the disclosed endogenous human GPCRs were identified based upon a review of the GenBank™ database information. While searching the database, the following cDNA clones were identified as evidenced below (Table C).

TABLE C

Disclosed Human GPCR	Accession Number	Complete DNA Sequence (Base Pairs)	Open Reading Frame (Base Pairs)	Nucleic Acid SEQ.ID. NO.	Amino Acid SEQ.ID. NO.
BARF-3	AL033379	111,389 bp	1,260 bp	1	2
BARF-4	AC006087	226,923 bp	1,119 bp	3	4
BARF-5	AC006255	127,603 bp	1,104 bp	5	6
hMUP3	AL035423	140,094 bp	1,005 bp	7	8

- 24 -

hMUP5	AC005849	169,144 bp	1,413 bp	9	10
hMUP6	AC005871	218,807 bp	1,245 bp	11	12
hMUP7	AC007922	158,838 bp	1,173 bp	13	14

Other disclosed endogenous human GPCRs were identified by conducting a BLAST™ search of EST database (dbest) using the following EST clones as query sequences. The following EST clones identified were then used as a probe to screen a human genomic library (Table D).

TABLE D

Disclosed Human GPCR	Query (Sequence)	EST Clone/Accession No. Identified	Open Reading Frame (Base Pairs)	Nucleic Acid SEQ.ID. NO.	Amino Acid SEQ.ID. NO.
hGPCR27	Mouse	A4775870	1,125 bp	17	18
BARF-1	TDAG	1689643	999 bp	19	20
GPCR27	TDAG	A0090920	68330	1,122 bp	21
BARF-2	GPCR27	68330	1,053 bp	23	24
hPPRI	Bovine	238687	1,053 bp	25	26
hGZA	Mouse	267228	1,113 bp	27	28
hCHN3	Mouse	See Example 4(i).	1,113 bp	29	30
hCHN4	TDAG	EST 36581	1,077 bp	31	32
hCHN6	N.A.	EST 2134670	1,503 bp	33	34
hCHN8	K1A40001	EST 764435	1,029 bp	35	36
hCHN9	hCHN9	EST 1541536	1,077 bp	37	38
hCHN10	Human	1365519	1,005 bp	39	40
hMUP4	N.A.	EST 1365519	1,206 bp	39	40

N.A. = "not applicable."

2. Full Length Cloning

a. Human G2A

Mouse EST clone 1179426 was used to obtain a human genomic clone containing all

- 25 -

but three amino acid G2A coding sequences. The 5' of this coding sequence was obtained by using 5'RACE, and the template for PCR was Clontech's Human Spleen Marathon-Ready™ cDNA. The disclosed human G2A was amplified by PCR using the G2A cDNA specific primers for the first and second round PCR as shown in SEQ.ID.NO.: 41 and SEQ.ID.NO.:42 as follows:

5'-CTGTCTACAGCAAGTTCGAGAGTGG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 41; 1st round PCR)
5'-GACTGCCAGGACAGACAGCTAGAC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 42; second round PCR)

PCR was performed using Advantage GC Polymerase Kit (Clontech; manufacturing instructions will be followed), at 94°C for 30 sec followed by 5 cycles of 94°C for 5 sec and 72°C for 4 min, and 30 cycles of 94°C for 5 sec and 70°C for 4 min. An approximate 1.3 Kb PCR fragment was purified from agarose gel, digested with HindIII and XbaI and cloned into the expression vector pR/C/MV2 (Invitrogen). The cloned-insert was sequenced using the T7 Sequenase™ kit (USB Amersham; manufacturer instructions followed) and the sequence was compared with the presented sequence. Expression of the human G2A was detected by probing an RNA dot blot (Clontech; manufacturer instructions followed) with the P³²-labeled fragment.

b. CHN9

Sequencing of the EST clone 1541536 showed CHN9 to be a partial cDNA clone having only an initiation codon; i.e., the termination codon was missing. When CHN9 was used to blast against data base (nr), the 3' sequence of CHN9 was 100% homologous to the 5' untranslated region of the leukotriene B4 receptor cDNA, which contained a termination codon in the frame with CHN9 coding sequence. To determine whether the 5' untranslated region of LTBR cDNA was the 3' sequence of CHN9, PCR was performed using primers based upon the 5' sequence flanking the initiation codon found in CHN9 and

- 26 -

the 3' sequence around the termination codon found in the LTBR 5' untranslated region. The 5' primer sequence utilized was as follows:

5'-CCGCAATTCCTCTCTGCCAGCTGGCC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 43; sense) and
5'-TGTGATCTCTGCTGTCAAGATCCCATTTCCGG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 44; antisense).

PCR was performed using thymus cDNA as a template and rTth polymerase (Perkin Elmer) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer, 0.25 mM of each primer, and 0.2 mM of each 4 nucleotides. The cycle condition was 30 cycles of 94°C for 1 min, 65°C for 1 min and 72°C for 1 min and 10 sec. A 1.1kb fragment consistent with the predicted size was obtained from PCR. This PCR fragment was subcloned into pCMV (see below) and sequenced (see SEQ.ID.NO.: 35).

c. RUP 4

The full length RUP4 was cloned by RT-PCR with human brain cDNA (Clontech) as templates:

5'-TCACAAATGCTAGGTGTGTC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 45; sense) and
5'-TGCAATAGACATGGGATTACAG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 46; antisense).

PCR was performed using TaqPlus Precision™ polymerase (Stratagene; manufacturing instructions followed) by the following cycles: 94°C for 2 min, 94°C 30 sec; 55°C for 30 sec, 72°C for 45 sec, and 72°C for 10 min. Cycles 2 through 4 were repeated 30 times.

The PCR products were separated on a 1% agarose gel and a 500 bp PCR fragment was isolated and cloned into the pCRII-TOPOR™ vector (Invitrogen) and sequenced using the T7 DNA Sequenase™ kit (Amersham) and the SP6/T7 primers (Stratagene). Sequence analysis revealed that the PCR fragment was indeed an alternatively spliced form of A1307658 having a continuous open reading frame with similarity to other GPCRs. The completed sequence of this PCR fragment was as follows:

W0002131

PCTUS9924065

- 27 -

5 5'-TTCACATGCTAGGTGGTGGTGGGCGATCGATGAGATCAGCCCATGTGGCAC
GTGCAACACTTGAGATCAATATGACTTCTCTATATGAAAAGAACACATCTGCTGCTTAA
GTGGACCAAGCCCTGTGGCCAGAGATCTACACCACTTCATCTCTCTCTGCTGCTG
CTCTTATGGTGA TGGCTTATCTGTACGTAAATTGGTTATGAACTTGGATAAAGAAAGATT
5 GGGAATGGTTCAGTGGTGGAACTTCAATGGAAGAAATGTCCAAATAGCCAGGAAGAA
AAACGACGTGCTATTATGATGTGACAGTGGTGGTCTTTGCTGTGTGGGCGCCATCC
GATATTTTGTATGATGATATGATGATTTGAAAGAAATATGATGATGTCACATCA
3 (SEQ ID NO: 47)

10 Based on the above sequence, two sense oligonucleotide primer sets:

5'-CTGCTTAQAAAGATGACCAAG-3' (SEQ ID NO: 48; oligo 1),

5'-CTGTGCCCAAGAAAGATCTACAC-3' (SEQ ID NO: 49; oligo 2) and

two antisense oligonucleotide primer sets:

5'-CAAGGATGAAGGTGGTGTAA-3' (SEQ ID NO: 50; oligo 3)

15 5'-GTGTAAATCTTCTGTGGCAAGG-3' (SEQ ID NO: 51; oligo 4)

25 were used for 3'- and 5'-RACE PCR with a human brain Marathon-Ready™ cDNA
(Clontech, Cat# 7400-1) as template, according to manufacturer's instructions. DNA
30 fragments generated by the RACE PCR were cloned into the pCRII-TOPO™ vector
(Invitrogen) and sequenced using the SP6/T7 primers (Stratagene) and some internal primers.
20 The 3' RACE product contained a poly(A) tail and a completed open reading frame ending
at a TAA stop codon. The 5' RACE product contained an incomplete 5' end; i.e., the ATG
35 initiation codon was not present.

40 Based on the new 5' sequence, oligo 3 and the following primer:

5'-GCAATGCAAGTCTATGTAAGC-3' (SEQ ID NO: 52; oligo 5)

45 were used for the second round of 5' race PCR and the PCR products were analyzed as above.

A third round of 5' race PCR was carried out utilizing antisense primers:

5'-TGGAGCATGGTGACGGGAATCAGAAAG-3' (SEQ ID NO: 53; oligo 6) and

5'-GTGATGACAGGTCACTGAGGCCAAG-3' (SEQ ID NO: 54; oligo 7)

50 The sequence of the 5' RACE PCR products revealed the presence of the initiation codon

55

W0002131

PCTUS9924065

- 28 -

5 ATG, and further round of 5' race PCR did not generate any more 5' sequence. The
completed 5' sequence was confirmed by RT-PCR using sense primer
5'-GCAATGCAAGCCCTTACATTAAC-3' (SEQ ID NO: 55; oligo 8)

10 and oligo 4 as primers and sequence analysis of the 650 bp PCR product generated from
human brain and heart cDNA templates (Clontech, Cat# 7404-1). The completed 3' sequence
was confirmed by RT-PCR using oligo 2 and the following antisense primer:

5'-TTGGGTTACATCTGAAGGCCA-3' (SEQ ID NO: 56; oligo 9)

20 and sequence analysis of the 670 bp PCR product generated from human brain and heart
cDNA templates (Clontech, Cat# 7404-1).

10 d. RUP6

25 The full length RUP6 was cloned by RT-PCR using a sense primer upstream from
ATG, the initiation codon (SEQ ID NO: 57), and an antisense primer containing TCA as the
stop codon (SEQ ID NO: 58), which had the following sequences:

5'-ACTCGGTGCCACAGAGACTGTG-3' (SEQ ID NO: 57)

15 5'-TGGGTGTCTCTGGACCTCAGGTG-3' (SEQ ID NO: 58)

and human peripheral leukocyte cDNA (Clontech) as a template. Advantage™ cDNA
polymerase (Clontech) was used for the amplification in a 50ul reaction by the following cycle
with step 2 through step 4 repeated 30 times: 94°C for 30 sec; 94°C for 15 sec; 69°C for 40 sec;
72°C for 3 min, and 72°C for 6 min. A 1.4kb PCR fragment was isolated and cloned with
20 the pCRII-TOPO™ vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the T7 DNA
Sequase™ kit (Amsham). See SEQ ID NO: 9.

e. RUP6

The full length RUP6 was cloned by RT-PCR using primers:

5'-CAGGCGTGGATTTAATGACGAGATGG-3' (SEQ ID NO: 59) and

50

55

WO 00/22131

PCT/US99/24065

- 29 -

5'-GGAGATGCACGCTCGAAGAAGATTACG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 20);
and human thymus Marathon-Ready™ cDNA (Clontech) as a template. Advantage cDNA
polymerase (Clontech, according to manufacturer's instructions) was used for the
amplification in a 50µl reaction by the following cycle: 94°C for 30sec; 94°C for 5 sec; 66 °C
for 40sec; 72 °C for 2.5 sec and 72 °C for 7 min. Cycles 2 through 4 were repeated 30 times.
A 1.3 kb PCR fragment was isolated and cloned into the pGL3-TOPO™ vector (Invitrogen)
and completely sequenced (see, SEQ.ID.NO.: 11) using the ABI Big Dye Terminator™ kit
(PE Biosystem).

f. RUP7

10 The full length RUP7 was cloned by RT-PCR using primers

5'-TGATGTGATGCAGATACTAATAGCAC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 61; sense) and
5'-CTGATTCATTAGGTGAGATTGAGAC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 62; antisense)

and human peripheral leukocyte cDNA (Clontech) as a template. Advantage™ cDNA polymerase (Clontech) was used for the amplification in a 50 μ l reaction by the following cycle with step 2 to step 4 repeated 30 times: 94 °C for 2 minutes; 94 °C for 15 seconds; 60 °C for 20 seconds; 72 °C for 2 minutes; 72 °C for 10 minutes. A 1.25 kb PCR fragment was isolated and cloned into the pCR1::TOPO™ vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Terminator™ kit (PE Biosystem). See SEQ ID NO: 13.

3. Angiotensin II Type 1 Receptor ("AT1")

The endogenous human angiotensin II type 1 receptor ('AT1r') was obtained by PCR using genomic DNA as template and *T*th polymerase (Ferlin Elmer) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer, 0.25 μ M of each primer, and 0.2 mM of each 4 nucleotides. The cycle condition was 30 cycles of 94°C for 1 min, 55°C for 1 min and 72°C for 1.5 min. The 5' PCR primer contains a *Hind*III site with the sequence:

The 5' PCR primer contains a HindIII site with the sequence:

WO 00/22131

PCIT/US99/24065

- 30 -

5'-GCCAAGCTTCCCAAGGTGATTGGAT-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 63) and the 3' primer contains a BamHI site with the following sequence 5'-GTTGGATTCACATTAATGCATTTTCTC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 64).

The resulting 1.3 kb PCR fragment was digested with HindIII and BamHI and cloned into the HindIII-BamHI site of pCMV expression vector. The cDNA clone was fully sequenced. Nucleic acid (SSQ) ID NO.: 65) and amino acid (SSQ) ID NO.: 66) sequences for human AT1 were thereafter determined and verified.

4. GPR38

To obtain tPpR3, PCR was performed by combining two PCR fragments, using human genomic cDNA as template and 71h polymerase (P-kin Elmer) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer. 0.25M of each primer, and 0.2 mM of each 4 nucleotides. The cycle condition for each PCR reaction was 30 cycles of 94°C for 1 min, 62°C for 1min and 72°C for 2 min.

The first fragment was amplified with the 5' PCR primer that contained an end site
15 with the following sequence:

5'-ACCATGGGAGCCCCCTGGACGCGGACG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:67) and a 3' primer having the following sequence:

5'-AGAACCAACCACCAAGCAGGACGGGACGGTCTACCGGTGG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:58)

The second PCR fragment was amplified with a 5' primer having the following sequence:

20 5'-GTCGCGCTCCTGCTGCTGCTGCTGCTTCTGCGCATTTATAATT-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 69)

and a 5' primer that contained a BamHI site and having the following sequence:

5'-CTGTGATCCTTATCCCATCTGCTTCACGTTAGC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 70).

The two fragments were used as templates to amplify GPR38, using SEQ.ID.NO.: 67 and SEQ.ID.NO.: 70 as primers (using the above-noted cycle conditions). The resulting 1.44kb

WO 00/21311

PCT/US99/24065

- 31 -

PCR fragment was digested with BamHI and cloned into Blues-BamHI site of pCMV expression vector.

5. MC4

To obtain MC4, PCR was performed using human genomic cDNA as template and rTth polymerase (Pierkin Elmer) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer. 0.25µM of each primer, and 0.2 mM of each 4 nucleotides. The cycle condition for each PCR reaction was 30 cycles of 94°C for 1 min, 54°C for 1min and 72°C for 1.5 min.

The 5' PCR contained an EcoRI site with the sequence:

5'-CTGGAAATTCTCTCCACAGCATGGTA-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 71)

and the 3' primer contained a BamHI site with the sequence:

5'-GGAGATCCCTATATTGCGTCTGTGCCC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 72).

The 1.0 kb PCR fragment was digested with EcoRI and BamHI and cloned into EcoRI-BamHI site of pCMV expression vector. Nucleic acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 73) and amino acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 74) sequences for human MC4 were thereafter determined.

6. CCKB

To obtain CCKB, PCR was performed using human stomach cDNA as template and rTth polymerase (Pierkin Elmer) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer. 0.25µM of each primer, and 0.2 mM of each 4 nucleotides. The cycle condition for each PCR reaction was 30 cycles of 94°C for 1 min, 65°C for 1min and 72°C for 1 min and 30 sec.

The 5' PCR contained a HindIII site with the sequence:

5'-CCGAAGCTTGAGCTGAGTGAAGCCCGGGCT-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 75)

and the 3' primer contained an EcoRI site with the sequence:

5'-GTGGAATTCAATTGGCTGCTGCAACCCCA-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 76).

The resulting 1.44 kb PCR fragment was digested with HindIII and EcoRI and cloned into

WO 00/21311

PCT/US99/24065

- 32 -

HindIII-EcoRI site of pCMV expression vector. Nucleic acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 77) and amino acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 78) sequences for human CCKB were thereafter determined.

7. TDAG8

To obtain TDAG8, PCR was performed using genomic DNA as template and rTth polymerase (Pierkin Elmer) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer. 0.25 µM of each primer, and 0.2 mM of each 4 nucleotides. The cycle condition was 30 cycles of 94°C for 1 min, 56°C for 1min and 72°C for 1 min and 30 sec. The 5' PCR primer contained a HindIII site with the following sequence:

5'-TGCAGCTTAAGGAAAGGAAATGAAACACC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 79)

and the 3' primer contained a BamHI site with the following sequence:

5'-TAAGGATCCCTTCCTCAAAAACATCCTTG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 80).

The resulting 1.1 kb PCR fragment was digested with HindIII and BamHI and cloned into HindIII-BamHI site of pCMV expression vector. Three resulting clones sequenced contained three potential polymorphisms involving changes of amino acid 43 from Pro to Ala, amino acid 97 from Lys to Asn and amino acid 130 from Ile to Phe. Nucleic acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 81) and amino acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 82) sequences for human TDAG8 were thereafter determined.

8. H9

To obtain H9, PCR was performed using primary cDNA as template and rTth polymerase (Pierkin Elmer) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer. 0.25 µM of each primer, and 0.2 mM of each 4 nucleotides. The cycle condition was 30 cycles of 94°C for 1 min, 62°C for 1 min and 72°C for 2 min. The 5' PCR primer contained a HindIII site with the following sequence:

5'-GGAAAGCTTAACGATCCCAAGAGCAACAT-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 15)

and the 3' primer contained a BamHI site with the following sequence:

5-CTGGGATGCTACGAGCATTTTCACACAG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:16).

The resulting 1.9 kb PCR fragment was digested with HindIII and BamHI and cloned into HindIII-BamHI site of pCMV expression vector. H9 contained three potential polymorphisms involving changes of amino acid P320S, S493N and amino acid G448A. Nucleic acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 139) and amino acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 140) sequences for human H9 were thereafter determined and verified.

Example 2

Preparation of Non-Endogenous, Constitutively Activated GPCRs

Those skilled in the art are credited with the ability to select techniques for mutation of a nucleic acid sequence. Presented below are approaches utilized to create non-endogenous versions of several of the human GPCRs disclosed above. The mutations disclosed below are based upon an algorithmic approach whereby the 16th amino acid (located in the IC3 region of the GPCR) from a conserved proline residue (located in the TM6 region of the GPCR, near the TM6/IC3 interface) is mutated, most preferably to a lysine amino acid residue.

1. Transformer Site-Directed TM Mutagenesis

Preparation of non-endogenous human GPCRs may be accomplished on human GPCRs using Transformer Site-DirectedTM Mutagenesis Kit (Clontech) according to the manufacturer instructions. Two mutagenesis primers are utilized, most preferably a lysine mutagenesis oligonucleotide that creates the lysine mutation, and a selection marker oligonucleotide. For convenience, the codon mutation to be incorporated into the human GPCR is also noted in standard form (Table E):

TABLE E

Receptor Identifier	Codon Mutation
BARE-3	F313K
BARE-4	V233K
BARE-5	A240K
BRCR-14	L237K
BRCR-27	C281K
BARE-1	E232K
BARE-2	G283K
BPR-1	L239K
NG2A	N232K
BRUP-1	L224K
BRUP-5	A236K
BRUP-6	N267K
BRUP-7	A302K
BGR-4	V236K
BNG-4	A244K
BGR-3	S284K
BGR-5	L325K
BGR-6	N235K
BGR-8	G232K
BGR-9	L231K
BGR-10	F236K
BR9	

The following GPCRs were mutated according with the above method using the designated sequence primers (Table F).

- 35 -

TABLE E

Receptor Identifier	Codon Mutation	Lysine Mutagenesis (SEQ.ID.NO.)	Selection Marker (SEQ.ID.NO.)
		5'-3' orientation, mutation sequence underlined	5'-3' orientation
10	hRUP4	V721K	CAGGAGAAAGAAACGAGC TGTCTATATGATGTGACG TGT (8)
	hATI	see below	alternative approach: see below
15	hGPR3	V297K	GGCCACCGCATGCCGAGC GGCTCTCTCTGT (8)
	hCKB	V312K	alternative approach: see below
	hIDAG	I235K	GGAAAAGAAAGAAATCAA AAAGCTACTTGTACGATC (87)
20	hH9	F256K	GCTGAGGTTCCCAATAAAC TAAACATGTGTGTG (143)
	hMCA	A244K	GGCAATATGAAAGGAAAA ATTACCTTGACCATC (137)
10			CTCTTGCGTCTCTCTATC GTGTGTGAAAGT (144) CTCTTGCGTCTCTCTATC GTGTGTGAAAGT (138)

The non-endogenous human GPCRs were then sequenced and the derived and verified nucleic acid and amino acid sequences are listed in the accompanying "Sequence Listing" appendix to this patent document, as summarized in Table G below:

TABLE G

Non Endogenous Human GPCR	Nucleic Acid Sequence Listing	Amino Acid Sequence Listing
35	hRUP4 (V721K)	SEQ.ID.NO.: 127
20	hATI (see alternative approaches below)	SEQ.ID.NO.: 128
40	hGPR3 (V297K)	SEQ.ID.NO.: 129
	hCKB (V312K)	SEQ.ID.NO.: 131
	hIDAG (I235K)	SEQ.ID.NO.: 133
45	hH9 (F256K)	SEQ.ID.NO.: 141
	hMCA (A244K)	SEQ.ID.NO.: 135
30		SEQ.ID.NO.: 136

- 36 -

2. Alternative Approaches For Creation of Non-Endogenous Human GPCRs

a. ATI

1. F239K Mutation

Preparation of a non-endogenous, constitutively activated human ATI receptor was accomplished by creating an F239K mutation (see, SEQ.ID.NO.: 89 for nucleic acid sequence, and SEQ.ID.NO.: 90 for amino acid sequence). Mutagenesis was performed using Transformer Site-Directed Mutagenesis™ Kit (Clontech) according to the to manufacturer's instructions. The two mutagenesis primers were used, a lysine mutagenesis oligonucleotide (SEQ.ID.NO.: 91) and a selection marker oligonucleotide (SEQ.ID.NO.: 92), which had the following sequences:

5'-CCAGAAATGATGATATTAAGATATATTGCG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 91)

5'-CTCCTTGCGTCTCTCTATATGTTGTGAAAGT-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 92),

respectively.

2. N111A Mutation

Preparation of a non-endogenous human ATI receptor was also accomplished by creating an N111A mutation (see, SEQ.ID.NO.: 93 for nucleic acid sequence, and SEQ.ID.NO.: 94 for amino acid sequence). Two PCR reactions were performed using pfu polymerase (Stratagene) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer, supplemented with 10% DMSO, 0.25 μ M of each primer, and 0.5 mM of each 4 nucleotides. The 5' PCR sense primer used had the following sequence:

5'-CCCAAGCTTCCCGAGGTATTGAT-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 95)

and the antisense primer had the following sequence:

WO 00/22131 PCT/US99/24065

- 37 -

5 3'-CCTGCAGCGAAGAGTACTGTGCTGAAG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 96).
The resulting 400 bp PCR fragment was digested with HindIII site and subcloned into HindIII-SmaI site of pCMV vector (5' construct). The 3' PCR sense primer used had the following sequence:

10 3'-CTGTACCGCTAGTGTGTTCTACTCACTGTCTGACATTGAT-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 97)
and the antisense primer had the following sequence:

15 3'-GTTGGATCCACATAATGACATTCTTC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 98)
The resulting 880 bp PCR fragment was digested with BamHI and inserted into Psi (blunted by T4 polymerase) and BamHI site of 5' construct to generate the full length N111A construct. The cycle condition was 25 cycles of 94°C for 1 min, 60°C for 1 min and 72°C for 1 min (3' PCR) or 1.5 min (3' PCR).

20 3. AT2K2551C3 Mutation

25 Preparation of a non-endogenous, constitutively activated human ATI was accomplished by creating an AT2K2551C3 "domain swap" mutation (see, SEQ.ID.NO.: 99 for nucleic acid sequence, and SEQ.ID.NO.: 100 for amino acid sequence). Restriction sites flanking IC3 of ATI were generated to facilitate replacement of the IC3 with corresponding IC3 from angiotensin II type 2 receptor (AT2). This was accomplished by performing two PCR reactions. A 5' PCR fragment (Fragment A) encoded from the 5' untranslated region to the beginning of IC3 was generated by utilizing SEQ.ID.NO.: 63 as sense primer and the following sequence:

30 3'-TCCGAATTCCAAATACTGTATGAGATGATCAAGAA-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 101)
as antisense primer. A 3' PCR fragment (Fragment B) encoding from the end of IC3 to the 3' untranslated region was generated by using the following sequence:

35 3'-AGATCTTAAAGACATTAATATGGCAATTGTGCT-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 102)

WO 00/22131 PCT/US99/24065

- 38 -

5 as sense primer and SEQ.ID.NO.: 64 as antisense primer. The PCR condition was 30 cycles of 94°C for 1 min, 55°C for 1 min and 72°C for 1.5 min using endogenous ATI cDNA clone as template and phi polymerase (Stratagene), with the buffer systems provided by the manufacturer, supplemented with 10% DMSO, 0.25 µM of each primer, and 0.5 mM of each 4 nucleotides. Fragment A (720 bp) was digested with HindIII and EcoRI and subcloned. Fragment B was digested with BamHI and subcloned into pCMV vector with an EcoRI site 5' to the cloned PCR fragment.

10 The DNA fragment (Fragment C) encoding IC3 of AT2 with a L225K mutation and containing an EcoRI cohesive end at 5' and a AIII cohesive end at 3' was generated by annealing 2 synthetic oligonucleotides having the following sequences:

15 5'-AATCGAAGACACTTACTGAGACGATAGCTATGGGAAGACAGCATACCCGTGACCAAG-3' (sense; SEQ.ID.NO.: 103)
5'-TTAACTTGCTGTCACGGGTTATCTGTTCCCATAGCTATTCGTTCTTACGT-3' (antisense; SEQ.ID.NO.: 104)
Fragment C was inserted in front of Fragment B through EcoRI and AIII site. The resulting clone was then ligated with the Fragment A through the EcoRI site to generate ATI with AT2K2551C3.

20 4. A243+ Mutation

25 Preparation of a non-endogenous human ATI receptor was also accomplished by creating an A243+ mutation (see, SEQ.ID.NO.: 105 for nucleic acid sequence, and SEQ.ID.NO.: 106 for amino acid sequence). An A243+ mutation was constructed using the following PCR based strategy. Two PCR reactions were performed using phi polymerase (Stratagene) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer supplemented with 10% DMSO, 0.25 µM of each primer, and 0.5 mM of each 4 nucleotides. The 5' PCR sense primer

- 39 -

utilized had the following sequence:

5'-CCGACGCTCCCGAGGTGATTTGAT-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 107)

and the antisense primer had the following sequence:

5'-AAGCACAATTGCTGCAATATCTTAAATAATGATC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 108)

The 3' PCR sense primer utilized had the following sequence:

5'-AAGATATATATGCGAGCAATTGCTCTTTCTTTT-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 109)

containing the Ala insertion and antisense primer:

5'-GTGGATCCACATATGCAATTTCTC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 110)

The cycle condition was 25 cycles of 94°C for 1 min, 54°C for 1 min and 72°C for 1.5 min.

An aliquot of the 5' and 3' PCR were then used as co-template to perform secondary PCR

using the 5' PCR sense primer and 3' PCR antisense primer. The PCR condition was the

same as primary PCR except the extension time was 2.5 min. The resulting PCR fragment

was digested with HindIII and BamHI and subcloned into pCMV vector. (See

SEQ.ID.NO.: 105)

4. CCKB

Preparation of the non-endogenous, constitutively activated human CCKB receptor

was accomplished by creating a V322K mutation (see SEQ.ID.NO.: 111 for nucleic acid

sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.: 112 for amino acid sequence). Mutagenesis was performed by

PCR via amplification using the wildtype CCKB from Example 1.

The first PCR fragment (1kb) was amplified by using SEQ.ID.NO.: 75 and an

antisense primer comprising a V322K mutation:

5'-CAGCAGCATGCGCTTCACGCGCTCTTAAGCCACG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 113).

The second PCR fragment (0.44kb) was amplified by using a sense primer comprising the

V322K mutation:

- 40 -

5'-AGAGCGCCGTGAAGCGCATGCTGCTGTGATGCTT-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 114) and SEQ.ID.NO.:

76.

The two resulting PCR fragments were then used as template for amplifying CCKB

comprising V322K, using SEQ.ID.NO.: 75 and SEQ.ID.NO.: 76 and the above-noted

system and conditions. The resulting 1.44kb PCR fragment containing the V322K

mutation was digested with HindIII and EcoRI and cloned into HindIII-EcoRI site of

pCMV expression vector. (See SEQ.ID.NO.: 111).

3. QuikChange™ Site-Directed™ Mutagenesis

Preparation of non-endogenous human GPCRs can also be accomplished by using

QuikChange™ Site-Directed™ Mutagenesis Kit (Stratagene, according to manufacturer's

instructions). Endogenous GPCR is preferably used as a template and two mutagenesis

primers utilized, as well as, most preferably, a lysine mutagenesis oligonucleotide and a

selection marker oligonucleotide (included in kit). For convenience, the codon mutation

incorporated into the human GPCR and the respective oligonucleotides are noted, in standard

form (Table H):

- 41 -

TABLE H

Receptor Identifier	Codon Mutation	Lysine Management (SEQ.ID.NO.)	Selection Marker (SEQ.ID.NO.)
	5'-3' orientation, mutation underlined	5'-3' orientation	
hCHN3	524K ATGAGAAAGATC AA AGCA TGTCTATATA (113)	TATATGAACATCTTT GATCTTTCTCCAT (116)	
hCHN6	L333K CGCTCTTGCGCTTGAAGGCAC GCTCAGC (117)	GCTGAGCGTGGCTTCA AGGCCAGATAGG (118)	
hCHN8	N233K GCCAGCAATAAGGTG AA AGTCA GAGTTCTG (119)	AAAGCCCTGGG (120) CTTATCTGGG (121)	
hCHN9	G223K GGGGCGCGGGTGAAGCGGCTGG TGACG (121)	GCTCAGCAGCGTTTCA CCGGGCGCCG (122)	
hCHN10	L231K CCGCTTG AA AGGCTTGAAGACTT GGTCATC (123)	GATGACCAAGTTCTAG GCTTTCAAGGGG (124)	

Example 3 RECEPTOR EXPRESSION

Although a variety of cells are available to the art for the expression of proteins, it is most preferred that mammalian cells be utilized. The primary reason for this is predicated upon practicalities, *i.e.*, utilization of, *e.g.*, yeast cells for the expression of a GPCR, while possible, introduces into the protocol a non-mammalian cell which may not (indeed, in the case of yeast, does not) include the receptor-coupling, genetic-mechanism and secretory pathways that have evolved for mammalian systems - thus, results obtained in non-mammalian cells, while of potential use, are not as preferred as those obtained from mammalian cells. Of the mammalian cells, COS-7, 293T and 293T cells are particularly preferred, although the specific mammalian cell utilized can be predicated upon the particular needs of the artisan.

On day one, 1×10^7 293T cells per 150mm plate were plated out. On day two, two reaction tubes were prepared (the proportions to follow for each tube are per plate): tube A was prepared by mixing 20 μ g DNA (*e.g.*, pCMV vector, pCMV vector with receptor cDNA, etc.) in 1.2ml serum free DMEM (Irvine Scientific, Irvine, CA), tube B was

- 42 -

prepared by mixing 120 μ l lipofectamine (Gibco BRL) in 1.2ml serum free DMEM. Tubes A and B were admixed by inversions (several times), followed by incubation at room temperature for 30-45min. The admixture is referred to as the "transfection mixture". Plated 293T cells were washed with 1X PBS, followed by addition of 10ml serum free DMEM. 2.4ml of the transfection mixture were added to the cells, followed by incubation for 4hrs at 37°C/5% CO₂. The transfection mixture was removed by aspiration, followed by the addition of 25ml of DMEM/10% Fetal Bovine Serum. Cells were incubated at 37°C/5% CO₂. After 72hr incubation, cells were harvested and utilized for analysis.

Example 4 ASSAYS FOR DETERMINATION OF CONSTITUTIVE ACTIVITY OF NON-ENDOGENOUS GPCRS

A variety of approaches are available for assessment of constitutive activity of the non-endogenous human GPCRS. The following are illustrative; those of ordinary skill in the art are credited with the ability to determine those techniques that are preferentially beneficial for the needs of the artisan.

1. Membrane Binding Assays: [³⁵S]GTP γ S Assay

When a G protein-coupled receptor is in its active state, either as a result of ligand binding or constitutive activation, the receptor couples to a G protein and stimulates the release of GDP and subsequent binding of GTP to the G protein. The alpha subunit of the G protein-receptor complex acts as a GTPase and slowly hydrolyzes the GTP to GDP, at which point the receptor normally is deactivated. Constitutively activated receptors continue to exchange GDP for GTP. The non-hydrolyzable GTP analog, [³⁵S]GTP γ S, can be utilized to demonstrate enhanced binding of [³⁵S]GTP γ S to membranes expressing constitutively activated receptors. The advantage of using [³⁵S]GTP γ S binding to measure constitutive

activation is that: (a) it is generally applicable to all G protein-coupled receptors; (b) it is proximal at the membrane surface making it less likely to pick-up molecules which affect the intracellular cascade.

The assay utilizes the ability of G protein coupled receptors to stimulate [³S]GTPγS binding to membranes expressing the relevant receptors. The assay can, therefore, be used in the direct identification method to screen candidate compounds to known, orphan and constitutively activated G protein-coupled receptors. The assay is generic and has application to drug discovery at all G protein-coupled receptors.

The [³S]GTPγS assay can be incubated in 20 mM HEPES and between 1 and about 20mM MgCl₂ (this amount can be adjusted for optimization of results, although 20mM is preferred) pH 7.4, binding buffer with between about 0.3 and about 1.2 nM [³S]GTPγS (this amount can be adjusted for optimization of results, although 1.2 is preferred) and 12.5 to 75 μg membrane protein (e.g. COS-7 cells expressing the receptor; this amount can be adjusted for optimization, although 75μg is preferred) and 1 μM GDP (this amount can be changed for optimization) for 1 hour. Wheatgerm agglutinin beads (25 μl; Amersham) should then be added and the mixture incubated for another 30 minutes at room temperature. The tubes are then centrifuged at 1500 x g for 5 minutes at room temperature and then counted in a scintillation counter.

A less costly but equally applicable alternative has been identified which also meets the needs of large scale screening. Flash plates™ and Wallace™ scintistrips may be utilized to format a high throughput [³S]GTPγS binding assay. Furthermore, using this technique, the assay can be utilized for known GPCRs to simultaneously monitor initiated ligand binding to the receptor at the same time as monitoring the efficacy via [³S]GTPγS binding. This is

possible because the Wallace beta counter can switch energy windows to look at both tritium and ³⁵S-labeled probes. This assay may also be used to detect other types of membrane activation events resulting in receptor activation. For example, the assay may be used to monitor ³²P phosphorylation of a variety of receptors (both G protein coupled and tyrosine kinase receptors). When the membranes are centrifuged to the bottom of the well, the bound [³S]GTPγS or the ³²P-phosphorylated receptor will activate the scintillant which is coated of the wells. Scint® strips (Wallac) have been used to demonstrate this principle. In addition, the assay also has utility for measuring ligand binding to receptors using radioactively labeled ligands. In a similar manner, when the radiolabeled bound ligand is centrifuged to the bottom of the well, the scintistrip label comes into proximity with the radiolabeled ligand resulting in activation and detection.

2. Adenylyl Cyclase

A Flash Plate™ Adenylyl Cyclase kit (New England Nuclear, Cat. No. SNAP004A) designed for cell-based assays can be modified for use with crude plasma membranes. The Flash Plate wells contain a scintillant coating which also contains a specific antibody recognizing cAMP. The cAMP generated in the wells was quantitated by a direct competition for binding of radioactive cAMP tracer to the cAMP antibody. The following serves as a brief protocol for the measurement of changes in cAMP levels in membranes that express the receptors.

Transfected cells are harvested approximately three days after transfection. Membranes were prepared by homogenization of suspended cells in buffer containing 20mM HEPES, pH 7.4 and 10mM MgCl₂. Homogenization is performed on ice using a Brinkman Polytron™ for approximately 10 seconds. The resulting homogenate is centrifuged at 49,000

- 45 -

X g for 15 minutes at 4°C. The resulting pellet is then resuspended in buffer containing 20mM HEPES, pH 7.4 and 0.1 mM EDTA, homogenized for 10 seconds, followed by centrifugation at 49,000 X g for 15 minutes at 4°C. The resulting pellet can be stored at -80°C until utilized. On the day of measurement, the membrane pellet is slowly thawed at room temperature, resuspended in buffer containing 20mM HEPES, pH 7.4 and 10mM MgCl₂ (these amounts can be optimized, although the values listed herein are preferred), to yield a final protein concentration of 0.6mg/ml (the resuspended membranes were placed on ice until use).

CAMP standards and Detection Buffer (comprising 2 μ Ci of tracer [¹²⁵I] CAMP (100 μ l) to 1 l ml Detection Buffer) are prepared and maintained in accordance with the manufacturer's instructions. Assay Buffer is prepared fresh for screening and contained 20mM HEPES, pH 7.4, 10mM MgCl₂, 20mM (Sigma), 0.1 unit/ml creatine phosphokinase (Sigma), 50 μ M GTP (Sigma), and 0.2 mM ATP (Sigma). Assay Buffer can be stored on ice until utilized. The assay is initiated by addition of 50ul of assay buffer followed by addition of 50ul of membrane suspension to the NEN Flash Plate. The resultant assay mixture is incubated for 60 minutes at room temperature followed by addition of 100ul of detection buffer. Plates are then incubated an additional 2-4 hours followed by counting in a Wallac MicroBeta™ scintillation counter. Values of CAMP/well are extrapolated from a standard CAMP curve that is contained within each assay plate.

C. Reporter-Based Assays

1. CREB Reporter Assay (Gs-associated receptors)

A method to detect Gs stimulation depends on the known property of the transcription factor CREB, which is activated in a cAMP-dependent manner. A PathDetect™ CREB trans-

- 46 -

Reporting System (Stratagene, Catalogue # 219010) can utilized to assay for Gs coupled activity in 293 or 293T cells. Cells are transfected with the plasmids components of this above system and the indicated expression plasmid encoding endogenous or mutant receptor using a Mammalian Transfection Kit (Stratagene, Catalogue #200285) according to the manufacturer's instructions. Briefly, 400 ng pFR-Luc (luciferase reporter plasmid containing Gal4 recognition sequences), 40 ng pFA2-CREB (Gal4-CREB fusion protein containing the Gal4 DNA-binding domain), 80 ng pCMV-receptor expression plasmid (comprising the receptor) and 20 ng CMV-SEAP (secreted alkaline phosphatase expression plasmid; alkaline phosphatase activity is measured in the media of transfected cells to control for variations in transfection efficiency between samples) are combined in a calcium phosphate precipitate as per the Kit's instructions. Half of the precipitate is equally distributed over 3 wells in a 96-well plate, kept on the cells overnight, and replaced with fresh medium the following morning. Forty-eight (48) hr after the start of the transfection, cells are treated and assayed for, e.g., luciferase activity

2. AP1 reporter assay (Gq-associated receptors)

A method to detect Gq stimulation depends on the known property of Gq-dependent phospholipase C to cause the activation of genes containing AP1 elements in their promoter. A PathDetect™ AP-1 cis-Reporting System (Stratagene, Catalogue # 219073) can be utilized following the protocol set forth above with respect to the CREB reporter assay, except that the components of the calcium phosphate precipitate were 410 ng pAP-1-Luc, 80 ng pCMV-receptor expression plasmid, and 20 ng CMV-SEAP.

3. CRE-Luc Reporter Assay

293 and 293T cells are plated-out on 96 well plates at a density of 2×10^4 cells per

- 47 -

well and were transfected using Lipofectamine Reagent (BRL) the following day according to manufacturer instructions. A DNA/lipid mixture is prepared for each 6-well transfection as follows: 260ng of plasmid DNA in 100µl of DMEM were gently mixed with 2µl of lipid in 100µl of DMEM (the 260ng of plasmid DNA consisted of 200ng of a 8xCRE-Luc reporter plasmid (*see* below and Figure 1 for a representation of a portion of the plasmid), 50ng of pCMV comprising endogenous receptor or non-endogenous receptor or pCMV alone, and 10ng of a GPRS expression plasmid (GPRS in pCDNA3 (Invitrogen)). The 8xCRE-Luc reporter plasmid was prepared as follows: vector SRF- β -gal was obtained by cloning the rat somatostatin promoter (-71/+51) at BglV-HindIII site in the pPgal-Basic Vector (Clontech). Eight (8) copies of cAMP response element were obtained by PCR from an adenovirus template AdGCF126CCRE8 (*see, 7 Human Gene Therapy* 1883 (1996)) and cloned into the SRF- β -gal vector at the Kpn-BglV site, resulting in the 8xCRE- β -gal reporter vector. The 8xCRE-Luc reporter plasmid was generated by replacing the beta-galactosidase gene in the 8xCRE- β -gal reporter vector with the luciferase gene obtained from the pGL3-basic vector (Promega) at the HindIII-BamHI site. Following 30 min. incubation at room temperature, the DNA/lipid mixture was diluted with 400 µl of DMEM and 100µl of the diluted mixture was added to each well. 100 µl of DMEM with 10% FCS were added to each well after a 4hr incubation in a cell culture incubator. The following day the transfected cells were changed with 200 µl/well of DMEM with 10% FCS. Eight (8) hours later, the wells were changed to 100 µl/well of DMEM without phenol red, after one wash with PBS. Luciferase activity were measured the next day using the LucLite™ reporter gene assay kit (Packard) following manufacturer instructions and read on a 1450 MicroBeta™ scintillation and luminescence counter (Wallac).

- 48 -

4. SRF-Luc Reporter Assay

One method to detect Gq stimulation depends on the known property of Gq-dependent phospholipase C to cause the activation of genes containing serum response factors in their promoter. A Pathdetect™ SRF-Luc-Reporting System (Stratagene) can be utilized to assay for Gq coupled activity in, e.g., COS7 cells. Cells are transfected with the plasmid components of the system and the indicated expression plasmid encoding endogenous or non-endogenous GPCR using a Mammalian Transfection™ Kit (Stratagene, Catalogue #200285) according to the manufacturer's instructions. Briefly, 410 ng SRF-Luc, 80 ng pCMV-receptor expression plasmid and 20 ng CMV-SEAP (secreted alkaline phosphatase expression plasmid; alkaline phosphatase activity is measured in the media of transfected cells to control for variations in transfection efficiency between samples) are combined in a calcium phosphate precipitate as per the manufacturer's instructions. Half of the precipitate is equally distributed over 3 wells in a 96-well plate, kept on the cells in a serum free media for 24 hours. The last 5 hours the cells are incubated with 1nM Angiotensin, where indicated. Cells are then lysed and assayed for luciferase activity using a LucLite™ Kit (Packard, Cat. # 601691) and TriLux 1450 MicroBeta™ liquid scintillation and luminescence counter (Wallac) as per the manufacturer's instructions. The data can be analyzed using GraphPad Prism™ 2.0n (GraphPad Software Inc.).

5. Intracellular IP, Accumulation Assay

On day 1, cells comprising the receptors (endogenous and/or non-endogenous) can be plated onto 24 well plates, usually 1x10⁶ cells/well (although this number can be optimized. On day 2, cells can be transfected by finally mixing 0.25µg DNA in 50 µl serum free DMEM/well and 2 µl lipofectamine in 50 µl serum free DMEM/well. The solutions

are gently mixed and incubated for 15-30 min at room temperature. Cells are washed with 0.5 ml PBS and 400 μ l of serum free media is mixed with the transfection media and added to the cells. The cells are then incubated for 3-4 hrs at 37°C/5%CO₂ and then the transfection media is removed and replaced with 1ml/well of regular growth media. On day 3 the cells are labeled with ³H-myo-inositol. Briefly, the media is removed and the cells are washed with 0.5 ml PBS. Then 0.5 ml inositol-free/serum free media (GIBCO BRL) is added/well with 0.25 μ Ci of ³H-myo-inositol / well and the cells are incubated for 16-18 hrs on at 37°C/5%CO₂. On Day 4 the cells are washed with 0.5 ml PBS and 0.45 ml of assay medium is added containing inositol-free/serum free media 10 μ M parvovine 10 mM lithium chloride or 0.4 ml of assay medium and 50 μ l of 10% ketanserin (ket) to final concentration of 10 μ M. The cells are then incubated for 30 min at 37°C. The cells are then washed with 0.5 ml PBS and 200 μ l of fresh/cooled stop solution (1M KOH: 18 mM Na-borate: 3.8 mM EDTA) is added/well. The solution is kept on ice for 5-10 min or until cells were lysed and then neutralized by 200 μ l of fresh/ice cold neutralization sol. (7.5 % HCL). The lysate is then transferred into 1.5 ml eppendorf tubes and 1 ml of chloroform/methanol (1:2) is added/tube. The solution is vortexed for 15 sec and the upper phase is applied to a Biorad AG1-X8™ anion exchange resin (100-200 mesh). Firstly, the resin is washed with water at 1:1.25 W/V and 0.9 ml of upper phase is loaded onto the column. The column is washed with 10 mls of 5 mM myo-inositol and 10 ml of 5 mM Na-borate/60mM Na-formate. The inositol tris phosphates are eluted into scintillation vials containing 10 ml of scintillation cocktail with 2 ml of 0.1 M formic acid/ 1 M ammonium formate. The columns are regenerated by washing with 10 ml of 0.1 M formic acid/3M ammonium formate and rinsed twice with dd H₂O and stored at 4°C in water.

Exemplary results are presented below in Table 1:

TABLE 1

Receptor	Mutation	Assay Utilized	Signal Generated: Endogenous (Relative Light Unit)	Signal Generated: Non-Endogenous (Relative Light Unit)	Percent Difference
hATT	P239K	SRE-LUC	34	137	75%
	ATZK239C3	SRE-LUC	34	127	73%
	hTDA08	CRE-LUC (230 cells)	2,715	14,440	81%
	I225K	CRE-LUC (293T cells)	65,681	185,636	65%
hH9	P236K	CRE-LUC	1,887	6,096	69%
hCCKB	V332K	CRE-LUC	785	3,273	76%

C. CELL-BASED DETECTION ASSAY (EXAMPLE -TDA08)

293 cells were plated-out on 150mm plates at a density of 1.3×10^7 cells per plate, and were transfected using 12 μ g of the respective DNA and 60 μ l of Lipofectamine Reagent (BRL) per plate. The transfected cells were grown in media containing serum for an assay performed 24 hours post-transfection. For detection assay performed 48 hours post-transfection (assay comparing serum and serum-free media; see Figure 2), the initial media was changed to either serum or serum-free media. The serum-free media was comprised solely of Dulbecco's Modified Eagle's (DMEM) High Glucose Medium (Irvine Scientific #9024). In addition to the above DMEM Medium, the media with serum contained the following: 10% Fetal Bovine Serum (Hyclone #SH30071.03), 1% of 100mM Sodium Pyruvate (Irvine Scientific #9314), 1% of 20mM L-Glutamine (Irvine Scientific #9317), and 1% of Penicillin-

- 51 -

Streptomycin solution (Irvine Scientific #9360).

A 96-well Adenylate Cyclase Activation Flashplate™ was used (NEN: #SMP004A).

First, 50μl of the standards for the assay were added to the plate, in duplicate, ranging from concentrations of 50pmol to zero pmol cAMP per well. The standard cAMP (NEN: #SMP004A) was reconstituted in water, and serial dilutions were made using 1xPBS (Irvine Scientific: #9240). Next, 50μl of the stimulation buffer (NEN: #SMP004A) was added to all wells. In the case of using compounds to measure activation or inactivation of cAMP, 10μl of each compound, diluted in water, was added to its respective well, in triplicate. Various final concentrations used range from 1μM up to 1mM. Adenosine 5'-triphosphate, ATP, (Research Biochemicals International: #A-141) and Adenosine 5'-diphosphate, ADP (Sigma: #A2754) were used in the assay. Next, the 293 cells transfected with the respective cDNA (CMV or TDAG8) were harvested 24 (assay detection in serum media) or 48 hours post-transfection (assay detection comparing serum and serum-free media). The media was aspirated and the cells washed once with 1xPBS. Then 5ml of 1xPBS was added to the cells along with 3ml of cell dissociation buffer (Sigma: #C-1544). The detached cells were transferred to a centrifuge tube and centrifuged at room temperature for five minutes. The supernatant was removed and the cell pellet was resuspended in an appropriate amount of 1xPBS to obtain a final concentration of 2x10⁶ cells per milliliter. To the wells containing the compound, 50μl of the cells in 1xPBS (1x10⁶ cells/well) were added. The plate was incubated on a shaker for 15 minutes at room temperature. The detection buffer containing the tracer cAMP was prepared. In 11ml of detection buffer (NEN: #SMP004A), 50μl (equal to 1μCi) of [¹²⁵I]cAMP (NEN: #SMP004A) was added. Following incubation, 50μl of this detection buffer containing tracer cAMP was added to each well. The plate was placed on a shaker and

- 52 -

incubated at room temperature for two hours. Finally, the solution from the wells of the plate were aspirated and the flashplate was counted using the Wallac MicroBeta™ scintillation counter.

In Figure 2A, ATP and ADP bind to endogenous TDAG8 resulting in an increase of cAMP of about 59% and about 55% respectively. Figure 2B evidences ATP and ADP binding to endogenous TDAG8 where endogenous TDAG8 was transfected and grown in serum and serum-free medium. ATP binding to endogenous TDAG8 grown in serum media evidences an increase in cAMP of about 65%, compared to the endogenous TDAG8 with no compounds; in serum-free media there was an increase of about 68%. ADP binding to endogenous TDAG8 in serum evidences about a 61% increase, while in serum-free ADP binding evidences an increase of about 62% increase. ATP and ADP bind to endogenous TDAG8 with an EC₅₀ value of 139.8μM and 120.5μM, respectively (data not shown).

Although the results presented in Figure 2B indicate substantially the same results when serum and serum-free media were compared, our choice is to use a serum based media, although a serum-free media can also be utilized.

Example 6 GPCR FUSION PROTEIN PREPARATION

The design of the constitutively activated GPCR-G protein fusion construct was accomplished as follows: both the 5' and 3' ends of the rat G protein Gα (long form; 10k; H. et al., 83 *PNAS* 3776 (1986)) were engineered to include a HindIII (5'-AAGCTT-3') sequence thereon. Following confirmation of the correct sequence (including the flanking HindIII sequences), the entire sequence was shuttled into pCDNA3.1(+) (Invitrogen, cat. no. V795-20) by subcloning using the HindIII restriction site of that vector. The correct

- 53 -

orientation for the Gsa sequence was determined after subcloning into pCDNA3.1(-). The modified pCDNA3.1(-) containing the rat Gsa gene at HindIII sequence was then verified; this vector was now available as a "universal" Gsa protein vector. The pCDNA3.1(-) vector contains a variety of well-known restriction sites upstream of the HindIII site, thus beneficially providing the ability to insert, upstream of the Gs protein, the coding sequence of an endogenous, constitutively active GPCR. This same approach can be utilized to create other "universal" G protein vectors, and, of course, other commercially available or proprietary vectors known to the artisan can be utilized - the important criteria is that the sequence for the GPCR be upstream and in-frame with that of the G protein.

TDAG8 couples via G_s, while H9 couples via G_i. For the following exemplary GPCR Fusion Proteins, fusion to Gsa was accomplished.

A TDAG8(G225K)-Gsa Fusion Protein construct was made as follows: primers were

designed as follows:

5'-gaTCTAGATGAAATGACGACATGTATTGAAAG-3' (SEQ ID NO.: 123; sense)

15 5'-aaGGTACCCCGCTCAAGGACCTCTAATTCCTAG-3' (SEQ ID NO.: 124; antisense)

Nucleotides in lower caps are included as spacers in the restriction sites between the G protein and TDAG8. The sense and anti-sense primers included the restriction sites for XbaI and KpnI, respectively.

PCR was then utilized to secure the respective receptor sequences for fusion within the Gsa universal vector disclosed above, using the following protocol for each: 100ng cDNA for TDAG8 was added to separate tubes containing 2ul of each primer (sense and anti-sense),

3ul of 10mM dNTPs, 10ul of 10XTaqPlus™ Precision buffer, 1ul of TaqPlus™ Precision polymerase (Stratagene #600211), and 80ul of water. Reaction temperatures and cycle times for TDAG8 were as follows: the initial denaturing step was done at 94 °C for five minutes, and

- 54 -

a cycle of 94 °C for 30 seconds, 55 °C for 30 seconds, 72 °C for two minutes. A final extension time was done at 72 °C for ten minutes. PCR product for was run on a 1% agarose gel and then purified (data not shown). The purified product was digested with XbaI and KpnI (New England Biolabs) and the desired inserts purified and ligated into the Gsa universal vector at the respective restriction site. The positive clones was isolated following transformation and determined by restriction enzyme digest; expression using 293 cells was accomplished following the protocol set forth *infra*. Each positive clone for TDAG8-Gs - Fusion Protein was sequenced to verify correctness.

GPCR Fusion Proteins comprising non-endogenous, constitutively activated

10 TDAG8(G225K) were analyzed as above and verified for constitutive activation.

An H9(G236K)-Gsa Fusion Protein construct was made as follows: primers were

designed as follows:

5'-TTAgaaacGGGGCCCAACCCCTAGGCGGT-3' (SEQ ID NO.: 143; sense)

15 5'-ggaaCCCAAGACCAATTCATCTCAGGATC-3' (SEQ ID NO.: 146; antisense)

Nucleotides in lower caps are included as spacers in the restriction sites between the G protein and H9. The sense and anti-sense primers included the restriction sites for EcoRV and KpnI, respectively such that spacers (attributed to the restriction sites) exists between the G protein and H9.

PCR was then utilized to secure the respective receptor sequences for fusion within the Gsa universal vector disclosed above, using the following protocol for each: 80ng cDNA for H9 was added to separate tubes containing 100ng of each primer (sense and anti-sense), and 45ul of PCR Supremix™ (Gibco-Brl, LifeTech) (50ul total reaction volume). Reaction temperatures and cycle times for H9 were as follows: the initial denaturing step was done at 94 °C for one, and a cycle of 94 °C for 30 seconds, 55 °C for 30 seconds, 72 °C for two

- 55 -

minutes. A final extension time was done at 72°C for seven minutes. PCR product for was run on a 1% agarose gel and then purified (data not shown). The purified product was cloned into pCRII-TOPO™ System followed by identification of positive clones. Positive clones were isolated, digested with EcoRV and XbaI (New England Biolabs) and the desired inserts were isolated, purified and ligated into the Gs universal vector at the respective restriction site. The positive clones was isolated following transformation and determined by restriction enzyme digest; expression using 293 cells was accomplished following the protocol set forth *infra*. Each positive clone for H9(F236K)Gs - Fusion Protein was sequenced to verify correctness. Membranes were frozen (-80°C) until utilized.

To ascertain the ability of measuring a cAMP response mediated by the Gs protein (even though H9 couples with G α), the following cAMP membrane assay was utilized, based upon an NEN Adenyl Cyclase Activation Flabplate™ Assay Kit (96 well format). "Binding Buffer" consisted of 10mM HEPES, 100mM NaCl and 10mM MgCl (ph 7.4). "Regeneration Buffer" was prepared in Binding Buffer and consisted of 20mM phosphocreatine, 20U creatine phosphokinase, 20mM GTP, 0.2mM ATP, and 0.0mM IBMX. "cAMP Standards" were prepared in Binding Buffer as follows:

	cAMP Stock (3,000 pmol/ml in 2mM H ₂ O)	Added to indicated amount of Binding Buffer	Final Assay Concentration (50ul into 100ul)
	in ul	Final	to achieve indicated pmol/well
20	250	500ul	50
A	500 of A	500ul	25
C	500 of B	500ul	12.5
D	500 of C	750ul	7.5
E	500 of D	100ul	2.5
F	500 of E	500ul	1.25
G	500 of F	750ul	0.5

Frozen membranes (both pGMV as control and the non-endogenous II(Gs-Fusion Protein) were thawed (on ice at room temperature until in solution). Membranes were

- 56 -

homogenized with a polytron until in suspension (2 x 15 seconds). Membrane protein concentration was determined using the Bradford Assay Protocol (*see infra*). Membrane concentration was diluted to 0.5mg/ml in Regeneration Buffer (final assay concentration = 25ug/well). Thereafter, 50ul of Binding Buffer was added to each well. For control, 50ul/well of cAMP standard was added to wells 1 and 12 A-G, with Binding Buffer alone to 12H (on the 96-well format). Thereafter, 50ul/well of protein was added to the wells and incubated at room temperature (on shaker) for 60min. 100ul [³H]cAMP in Detection Buffer (*see infra*) was added to each well (final = 50ul [³H]cAMP into 11ml Detection Buffer). These were incubated for 2hrs at room temperature. Plates were aspirated with an 8 channel manifold and sealed with plate covers. Results (pmoles cAMP bound) were read in a Wallac™ 1450 on "poi #15). Results are presented in Figure 3.

The results presented in Figure 3 indicate that the Gs coupled fusion was able to "drive" the cyclase reaction such that measurement of the constitutive activation of H9(F236K) was viable. Based upon these results, the direct identification of candidate compounds that are inverse agonists, agonists and partial agonists is possible using a cyclase-based assay.

Example 6

Protocol: Direct Identification of Inverse Agonists and Agonists Using [³H]GTPγS

Although we have utilized endogenous, constitutively active GPCR α s for the direct identification of candidate compounds as, e.g., inverse agonists, for reasons that are not altogether understood, intra-assay variation can become exacerbated. Preferably, then, a GPCR-Fusion Protein, as disclosed above, is also utilized with a non-endogenous, constitutively activated GPCR. We have determined that when such a protein is used, intra-assay variation appears to be substantially stabilized, whereby an effective signal-to-noise ratio is obtained. This has the beneficial result of allowing for a more robust identification

- 57 -

of candidate compounds. Thus, it is preferred that for direct identification, a GPCR Fusion Protein be used and that when utilized, the following assay protocols be utilized.

Membrane Preparation

Membranes comprising the non-endogenous, constitutively active orphan GPCR Fusion Protein of interest and for use in the direct identification of candidate compounds as inverse agonists, agonists or partial agonists are preferably prepared as follows:

a. Materials

"Membrane Scrape Buffer" is comprised of 20mM HEPES and 10mM EDTA, pH 7.4;

"Membrane Wash Buffer" is comprised of 20 mM HEPES and 0.1 mM EDTA, pH 7.4;

"Binding Buffer" is comprised of 20mM HEPES, 100 mM NaCl, and 10 mM MgCl₂, pH 7.4

b. Procedure

All materials are kept on ice throughout the procedure. Firstly, the media is aspirated from a confluent monolayer of cells, followed by nine with 10ml cold PBS, followed by aspiration. Thereafter, 5ml of Membrane Scrape Buffer is added to scrape cells; this is followed by transfer of cellular extract into 50ml centrifuge tubes (centrifuged at 20,000 rpm for 17 minutes at 4°C). Thereafter, the supernatant is aspirated and the pellet is resuspended in 30ml Membrane Wash Buffer followed by centrifuge at 20,000 rpm for 17 minutes at 4°C. The supernatant is then aspirated and the pellet resuspended in Binding Buffer. This is then homogenized using a Brinkman polytron™ homogenizer (15-20 second bursts until the all material is in suspension). This is referred to herein as "Membrane Protein".

Bradford Protein Assay

Following the homogenization, protein concentration of the membranes is determined using the Bradford Protein Assay (protein can be diluted to about 1.5mg/ml, aliquoted and

- 58 -

frozen (-80°C) for later use; when frozen, protocol for use is as follows: on the day of the assay, frozen Membrane Protein is thawed at room temperature, followed by vortex and then homogenized with a polytron at about 12 x 1,000 rpm for about 5-10 seconds; it is noted that for multiple preparations, the homogenizer should be thoroughly cleaned between homogenization of different preparations).

a. Materials

Binding Buffer (as per above); Bradford Dye Reagent; Bradford Protein Standard are utilized, following manufacturer instructions (Biorad, cat. no. 500-0006).

b. Procedure

Duplicate tubes are prepared, one including the membrane, and one as a control "blank". Each contained 800ul Binding Buffer. Thereafter, 10ul of Bradford Protein Standard (1mg/ml) is added to each tube, and 10ul of membrane Protein is then added to just one tube (not the blank). Thereafter, 200ul of Bradford Dye Reagent is added to each tube, followed by vortex of each. After five (5) minutes, the tubes were re-vortexed and the material therein is transferred to cuvettes. The cuvettes are then read using a CECIL 3041 spectrophotometer, at wavelength 595.

Direct Identification Assay

a. Materials

GDP Buffer consists of 37.5 ml Binding Buffer and 2mg GDP (Sigma, cat. no. G-7127), followed by a series of dilutions in Binding Buffer to obtain 0.2 mM GDP (final concentration of GDP in each well was 0.1 uM GDP), each well comprising a candidate compound, has a final volume of 200ul consisting of 100ul GDP Buffer (final concentration, 0.1 uM GDP), 50ul Membrane Protein in Binding Buffer, and 50ul P[³²S]GTPγS (0.6 nM) in

Binding Buffer (2.5 ul [³S]GTPγS per 10ml Binding Buffer).

b. Procedure

Candidate compounds are preferably screened using a 96-well plate format (these can be frozen at -80°C). Membrane Protein (or membranes with expression vector excluding the GPCR Fusion Protein, as control), are homogenized briefly until in suspension. Protein concentration is then determined using the Bradford Protein Assay set forth above. Membrane

Protein (and control) is then diluted to 0.25mg/ml in Binding Buffer (final assay concentration, 12.5ug/well). Thereafter, 100 ul GDP Buffer is added to each well of a Wallace Scintisrip™ (Wallace). A 5ul pin-tool is then used to transfer 5 ul of a candidate compound into such well (i.e., 5ul in total assay volume of 200 ul is a 1:40 ratio such that the final screening concentration of the candidate compound is 10nM). Again, to avoid contamination,

after each transfer step the pin tool should be rinsed in three reservoirs comprising water (1X), ethanol (1X) and water (2X) - excess liquid should be shaken from the tool after each rinse and dried with paper and kimwipes. Thereafter, 50 ul of Membrane Protein is added to each well (a control well comprising membranes without the GPCR Fusion Protein is also utilized), and pre-incubated for 5-10 minutes at room temperature. Thereafter, 50 ul of [³S]GTPγS (0.6 nM) in Binding Buffer is added to each well, followed by incubation on a shaker for 60 minutes at room temperature (again, in this example, plates were covered with foil). The

assay is then stopped by spinning of the plates at 4000 RPM for 15 minutes at 22°C. The plates are then aspirated with an 8 channel manifold and sealed with plate covers. The plates are then read on a Wallace 1450 using setting "Prot. #37" (as per manufacturer instructions).

**Example 7
Protocol: Confirmation Assay**

Using an independent assay approach to provide confirmation of a directly identified

candidate compound as set forth above, it is preferred that a confirmation assay then be utilized. In this case, the preferred confirmation assay is a cyclase-based assay.

A modified Flash Plate™ Adenylyl Cyclase kit (New England Nuclear, Cat. No. SMP004A) is preferably utilized for confirmation of candidate compounds directly identified as inverse agonists and agonists to non-endogenous, constitutively activated orphan GPCRs in accordance with the following protocol.

Transfected cells are harvested approximately three days after transfection. Membranes are prepared by homogenization of suspended cells in buffer containing 20mM HEPES, pH 7.4 and 10mM MgCl₂. Homogenization is performed on ice using a Brinkman Polytron™ for approximately 10 seconds. The resulting homogenate is centrifuged at 49,000 X g for 15 minutes at 4°C. The resulting pellet is then resuspended in buffer containing 20mM HEPES, pH 7.4 and 0.1 mM EDTA, homogenized for 10 seconds, followed by centrifugation at 49,000 X g for 15 minutes at 4°C. The resulting pellet can be stored at -80°C until utilized. On the day of direct identification screening, the membrane pellet is slowly thawed at room temperature, resuspended in buffer containing 20mM HEPES, pH 7.4 and 10mM MgCl₂, to yield a final protein concentration of 0.60mg/ml (the resuspended membranes are placed on ice until use).

cAMP standards and Detection Buffer (comprising 2 μCi of tracer [³H] cAMP (100 μl) to 11 ml Detection Buffer) are prepared and maintained in accordance with the manufacturer's instructions. Assay Buffer is prepared fresh for screening and contained 20mM HEPES, pH 7.4, 10mM MgCl₂, 20mM phosphocreatine (Sigma), 0.1 unit/ml creatine phosphokinase (Sigma), 50 μM GTP (Sigma), and 0.2 mM ATP (Sigma). Assay Buffer can be stored on ice until utilized.

- 61 -

Candidate compounds identified as per above (if frozen, thawed at room temperature) are added, preferably, to 96-well plate wells (3 μ l/well; 12.4M final assay concentration), together with 40 μ l Membrane Protein (30 μ g/well) and 50 μ l of Assay Buffer. This admixture is then incubated for 30 minutes at room temperature, with gentle shaking.

Following the incubation, 100 μ l of Detection Buffer is added to each well, followed by incubation for 2-24 hours. Plates are then counted in a Wallac MicroBeta™ plate reader using "Prot. #31" (as per manufacturer instructions).

It is intended that each of the patents, applications, and printed publications mentioned in this patent document be hereby incorporated by reference in their entirety.

As those skilled in the art will appreciate, numerous changes and modifications may be made to the preferred embodiments of the invention without departing from the spirit of the invention. It is intended that all such variations fall within the scope of the invention.

Although a variety of expression vectors are available to those in the art, for purposes of utilization for both the endogenous and non-endogenous human GPCRs, it is most preferred that the vector utilized be pCMV. This vector was deposited with the American Type Culture Collection (ATCC) on October 13, 1998 (10801 University Blvd., Manassas, VA 20110-2209 USA) under the provisions of the Budapest Treaty for the International Recognition of the Deposit of Microorganisms for the Purpose of Patent Procedure. The DNA was tested by the ATCC and determined to be: The ATCC has assigned the following deposit number to pCMV: ATCC #203351.

CLAIMS

What is claimed is:

1. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human G protein-coupled receptor comprising hARE-3(F313K).
2. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the cDNA of claim 1.
3. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 1.
4. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 3.
5. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human G protein-coupled receptor comprising hARE-4(V213K).
6. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the cDNA of claim 5.
7. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 5.
8. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 7.
9. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human G protein-coupled receptor comprising hARE-5(A240K).
10. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the cDNA of claim 9.
11. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 5.
12. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 11.
13. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human G protein-coupled receptor comprising hGPCR14(L257K).
14. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the cDNA of claim 13.
15. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 13.
16. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 15.
17. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human G protein-coupled receptor comprising hGPCR27(C283K).
18. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the cDNA of claim 17.
19. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 17.
20. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 19.
21. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human G protein-coupled receptor comprising hARE-1(E232K).
22. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the cDNA of claim 21.
23. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 21.
24. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 23.
25. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human G protein-coupled receptor comprising hARE-2(G383K).
26. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the cDNA of claim 25.
27. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 25.
28. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 27.

29. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human G protein-coupled receptor comprising hPPR1(L239K).
30. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the cDNA of claim 29.
31. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 29.
32. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 31.
33. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human G protein-coupled receptor comprising hG2A(K232A).
34. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the cDNA of claim 33.
35. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 33.
36. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 35.
37. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human G protein-coupled receptor comprising hRUP3(L224K).
38. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the cDNA of claim 37.
39. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 37.
40. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 39.
41. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human G protein-coupled receptor comprising hRUP5(A236K).
42. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the cDNA of claim 41.
43. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 41.

44. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 42.
45. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human G protein-coupled receptor comprising hRUP6(N267K).
46. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the cDNA of claim 45.
47. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 45.
48. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 47.
49. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human G protein-coupled receptor comprising hRUP7(A302K).
50. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the cDNA of claim 49.
51. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 49.
52. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 51.
53. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human G protein-coupled receptor comprising hCHN4(V236K).
54. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the cDNA of claim 53.
55. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 53.
56. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 55.
57. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human G protein-coupled receptor comprising hMCK(A244K).
58. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the cDNA of claim 57.

- 66 -

59. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 57.
 60. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 60.
 61. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human G protein-coupled receptor comprising hCHN(S284K).
 62. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the cDNA of claim 61.
 63. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 61.
 64. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 63.
 65. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human G protein-coupled receptor comprising hCHN(L352K).
 66. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the cDNA of claim 65.
 67. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 65.
 68. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 67.
 69. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human G protein-coupled receptor comprising hCHN(N235K).
 70. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the cDNA of claim 69.
 71. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 69.
 72. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 71.
 73. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human G protein-coupled receptor comprising hH9(F236K).
 74. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the

- 67 -

- cDNA of claim 73.
 75. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 73.
 76. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 74.
 77. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human G protein-coupled AT1 receptor selected from the group consisting of: hAT1(F239K); hAT1(N111A); hAT1(A72K251C3); and hAT1(A243+).
 78. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by a cDNA of claim 77.
 79. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 77.
 80. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 79.

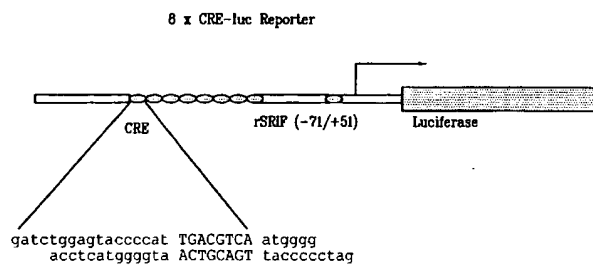


FIG. 1

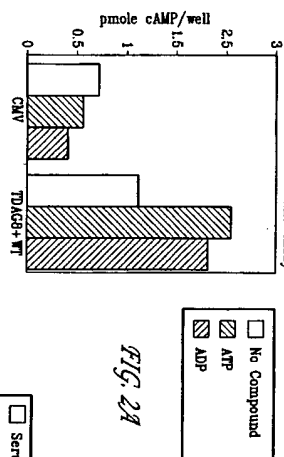


FIG. 2A

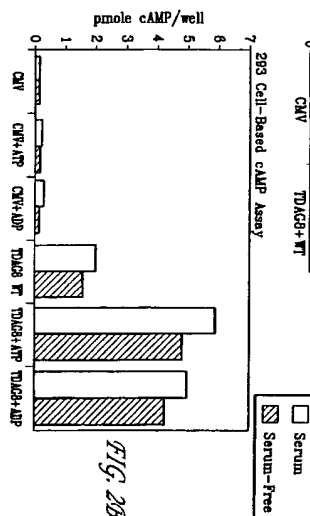


FIG. 2B

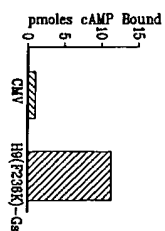


FIG. 3

- 1 -

SEQUENCE LISTING

(1) GENERAL INFORMATION:

(1) APPLICANT: Behn, Dominic P.
Lehmann-Burton, Karin
Chalmers, Derek T.
Lowitz, Kevin P.
Liu, I-Han
Ding, Rong T.
Chen, Rongsheng
Liu, Chao W.
Gore, Martin J.
White, Carol

(11) TITLE OF INVENTION: Non-Endogenous, Constitutively Activated Human G
Protein-Coupled Receptors

(12) NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 146

(13) CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:

(A) ADDRESSER: Arena Pharmaceuticals, Inc.
(B) STREET: 6166 Nancy Ridge Drive
(C) CITY: San Diego
(D) STATE: CA
(E) COUNTRY: USA
(F) ZIP: 92121

(14) COMPUTER READABLE FORM:

(A) MEDIUM: IBM PC compatible
(B) COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
(C) OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
(D) SOFTWARE: Patentia Release #1.0, Version #1.30

(15) CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:

(A) APPLICATION NUMBER: US
(B) FILING DATE:
(C) CLASSIFICATION:

(16) ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:

(A) NAME: Burton, Richard P.
(B) REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34,787

(17) TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:

(A) TELEPHONE: (858) 453-7200
(B) TELEFAX: (858) 453-7210

(18) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO.1:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 1260 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

- 2 -

(19) TOPOLOGY: Linear

(20) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(21) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: Seq ID NO.1:

ATGCTCTCT CGGAGATTT GATCTGCTT CAGACGCGA CAGCAGGAC AACATTCCT 60
GTATATGAA AACCTACAT GATATACAA CTCCTCCAC CATTCCACA TCGTACCTE 120
AGCTCATTC TGAATATAG TTTCAGACC AAGCTCCCA CTGGTTGAG TCGTTACCT 180
GTAAATAGTA CAGCTTACC CAGACAGCA GAGGATATA AACGCTGAA CTGAGCTCT 240
CAATCAGCC TTTCGCTAT AATGATATC ATTCGTTTA TCTCTTCT TGGATCTTG 300
GTCTTTTCC TAAATGTTA CCAAAAGCT GCAATGAGT CTGAAATTA CAGCTCTCT 360
GCCAGCTAG CTTCAGACA CAGTCTCTT GAGATCTCA AATGCTCTT TCGCTGATA 420
ACTATCTTA CTACCCAGT GATTTTGGT AATCTCTCT GTAGGATAT TCGATATTT 480
TTCTGGTAT TTGTATAGA AAGATAGCC ATCTGCTCA TCAATAGAT AATAGATTC 540
CTATATATG TCGAGAGCA GATATAGCTA AACCAATAT GAGCTAAGT TGTATATCA 600
GTCTTTGGG CAGCTCTCT TTGTATAGT TTCTCTTGG GATAGAGAA CCGGAGCTG 660
CAGATCTCT CCGGAGCTC CAGATGATG TTGGATACA GATCAATGC AAGCTACAG 720
GCTATGATA TTATATTTT TGTATTTT TTCTTATAC CTCTCTGCT AATATGATC 780
TGATTTATG GATATGCA CAGCTCTGG CAGATGCTT TAAAGATCA TACATCTCT 840
GAGATATTC GCTATGCA GCGCAGGAA CTGAGTTCA TAACTTACA GAGACCTTC 900
CAATAGACA TTACATAGG GTTAAACA CTTGCTCTA CAGCAATTT GATCTCTTT 960
GCTCTCTTA TTCTCTCTG GCGCAGTAC AACATTTCA GCTCTTCTG GATCTCTCT 1020
AAGGATCTT ACTATAGCA CAGCTTTT GAGATAGCA CTTGCTCTT GTGCTCTCT 1080
TACTGAGT CTGATGAA TCGCTGATC TACTATGCA GATATAGAA ATTCATGAT 1140
GCTTCTGAG AATGATGCC TAACTCTTC AAGTTTTC CCGAGCTCC TGTATACAA 1200
AAGGACAGCA TACCTCTAG TCTCTCTAT GTGTATGGG AATATGAGC GTGTGTTGA 1260

(22) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO.2:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 419 amino acids
(B) TYPE: amino acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

WO 00/2131

PCTUS99/2465

-3-

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
 (x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:2:

Met Val Phe Ser Ala Val Leu Thr Ala Phe His Thr Gly Thr Ser Asn
 1 5 10 15
 Thr Thr Phe Val Val Tyr Gly Asn Thr Tyr Met Asn Ile Thr Leu Pro
 20 25 30
 Pro Pro Phe Gln His Pro Asp Leu Ser Pro Leu Leu Arg Tyr Ser Phe
 35 40 45
 Gly Thr Met Ala Pro Thr Gly Leu Ser Ser Leu Thr Val Asn Ser Thr
 50 55 60
 Ala Val Pro Thr Thr Pro Ala Ala Phe Lys Ser Leu Asn Leu Pro Leu
 65 70 75
 Gln Ile Thr Leu Ser Ala Ile Met Ile Phe Ile Leu Phe Val Ser Phe
 80 85 90 95
 Leu Gly Asn Leu Val Val Cys Leu Met Val Tyr Gln Lys Ala Ala Met
 100 105 110
 Arg Ser Ala Ile Asn Ile Leu Leu Ala Ser Leu Ala Phe Ala Asp Met
 115 120 125
 Leu Leu Ala Val Leu Asn Met Pro Phe Ala Leu Val Thr Ile Leu Thr
 130 135 140
 Thr Arg Trp Ile Phe Gly Lys Phe Phe Arg Val Ser Ala Met Phe
 145 150 155 160
 Phe Trp Leu Phe Val Ile Gly Gly Val Ala Ile Leu Leu Ile Ile Ser
 165 170 175
 Ile Asp Arg Phe Leu Ile Ile Val Gln Arg Gln Asp Lys Leu Asn Pro
 180 185 190
 Tyr Arg Ala Lys Val Leu Ile Ala Val Ser Trp Ala Thr Ser Phe Cys
 195 200 205
 Val Ala Phe Pro Leu Ala Val Gly Asn Pro Asp Leu Gln Ile Pro Ser
 210 215 220
 Arg Ala Pro Gln Cys Val Phe Gly Tyr Thr Thr Asn Pro Gly Tyr Gln
 225 230 235
 Ala Tyr Val Ile Leu Ile Ser Leu Ile Ser Phe Phe Ile Pro Phe Leu
 240 245 250 255
 Val Ile Leu Tyr Ser Phe Met Gly Ile Leu Asn Thr Leu Arg His Asn
 260 265 270

WO 00/2131

PCTUS99/2465

-4-

Ala Leu Arg Ile His Ser Tyr Pro Gln Gly Ile Cys Leu Ser Gln Ala
 275 280 285
 Ser Lys Leu Gly Leu Met Ser Leu Gln Arg Pro Phe Gln Met Ser Ile
 290 295 300
 Asp Met Gly Phe Lys Thr Arg Ala Phe Thr Thr Ile Leu Ile Leu Phe
 305 310 315 320
 Ala Val Phe Ile Val Cys Trp Ala Pro Phe Thr Thr Tyr Ser Leu Val
 325 330 335
 Ala Thr Phe Ser Lys His Phe Tyr Tyr Gln His Asn Phe Phe Gly Ile
 340 345 350
 Ser Thr Trp Leu Leu Trp Leu Cys Tyr Leu Lys Ser Ala Leu Asn Pro
 355 360 365
 Leu Ile Tyr Tyr Trp Arg Ile Lys Lys Phe His Asp Ala Cys Leu Asp
 370 375 380
 Met Met Pro Lys Ser Phe Lys Phe Leu Pro Gln Leu pro Gly His Thr
 385 390 395 400
 Lys Arg Arg Ile Arg Pro Ser Ala Val Tyr Val Cys Gly Gln His Arg
 405 410 415
 Thr Val Val

(*) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:3:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 118 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:3:

ATTATGCGA AAGACTCTG AACCAAGT TGTATTCTC CATCTCTCA CTAACCACT 60
 ACCACACGC TGCACCTGT GGTCTACG TTTGCTCTG CTCACGAGT CCGCTTCAC 120
 GCGCTACGC TTGAGCTTT CTCACACG CTCACGATC ACTGCGATGT GAGCTGTAC 180
 ATATATACC TTGCGCGAC GACTCTCT TTAACCTCT CACTGCTGCT TGTATTCTC 240
 TACTAGCAC TGCACCATG GCGCTTCCC GACTCTCTT GCGACACAC GAGCGCATC 300
 TTCCATATA AATATACG CAGCTCATC TTCTATGTC TATCATGCT GACTCTCAC 360

-5-

GGGAGGATG TGGAGGAGT GAGAGGAGG GAGGAGGAGT GAGGAGGAGT 420
 CTGAGGAGG GAGAGGAGG GAGAGGAGT GAGAGGAGT TGGAGGAGG GAGAGGAGG 480
 AGGAGGAGG GAGAGGAGT GAGAGGAGT GAGAGGAGT TGGAGGAGG GAGAGGAGG 540
 GAGAGGAGT GAGAGGAGG GAGAGGAGT GAGAGGAGT TGGAGGAGG GAGAGGAGT 600
 5 CTGAGGAGG TGGAGGAGT GAGAGGAGT TGGAGGAGG TGGAGGAGG GAGAGGAGT 660
 GAGAGGAGT GAGAGGAGG GAGAGGAGT GAGAGGAGT GAGAGGAGT GAGAGGAGT 720
 GAGAGGAGT GAGAGGAGT GAGAGGAGT GAGAGGAGT GAGAGGAGT GAGAGGAGT 780
 GAGAGGAGT GAGAGGAGT GAGAGGAGT GAGAGGAGT GAGAGGAGT GAGAGGAGT 840
 GAGAGGAGT GAGAGGAGT GAGAGGAGT GAGAGGAGT GAGAGGAGT GAGAGGAGT 900
 10 GAGAGGAGT TGGAGGAGT GAGAGGAGT GAGAGGAGT GAGAGGAGT GAGAGGAGT 960
 GAGAGGAGT GAGAGGAGT GAGAGGAGT GAGAGGAGT GAGAGGAGT GAGAGGAGT 1020
 GAGAGGAGT GAGAGGAGT GAGAGGAGT GAGAGGAGT GAGAGGAGT GAGAGGAGT 1080
 TGGAGGAGT GAGAGGAGT GAGAGGAGT GAGAGGAGT GAGAGGAGT GAGAGGAGT 1140

(5) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:4:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(2) LENGTH: 1140 amino acids

(3) TYPE: amino acid

(4) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(5) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(6) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:4:

Met Leu Ala Asn Ser Ser Thr Asn Ser Ser Val Leu Pro Cys Pro 1
 5
 Asp Tyr Arg Pro Thr His Arg Leu Leu Val Val Tyr Ser Leu Val 15
 20
 23 Leu Ala Ala Gly Leu Pro Leu Asn Ala Leu Ala Leu Tyr Val Phe Leu 30
 35
 Arg Ala Leu Arg Val His Ser Val Val Tyr Met Cys Asn Leu 45
 50
 30 Ala Ala Ser Asp Leu Leu Phe Thr Leu Ser Leu Pro Val Arg Leu Ser 60
 65
 Tyr Tyr Ala Leu His His Thr Pro Phe Pro Asp Leu Leu Cys Gln Thr 70
 75
 80
 85
 90
 95
 100
 105
 110
 115
 120
 125
 130
 135
 140
 145
 150
 155
 160
 165
 170
 175
 180
 185
 190
 195
 200
 205
 210
 215
 220
 225
 230
 235
 240
 245
 250
 255
 260
 265
 270
 275
 280
 285
 290
 295
 300
 305
 310
 315
 320
 325
 330
 335
 340
 345
 350
 355
 360
 365
 370
 375
 380
 385
 390
 395
 400
 405
 410
 415
 420
 425
 430
 435
 440
 445
 450
 455
 460
 465
 470
 475
 480
 485
 490
 495
 500
 505
 510
 515
 520
 525
 530
 535
 540
 545
 550
 555
 560
 565
 570
 575
 580
 585
 590
 595
 600
 605
 610
 615
 620
 625
 630
 635
 640
 645
 650
 655
 660
 665
 670
 675
 680
 685
 690
 695
 700
 705
 710
 715
 720
 725
 730
 735
 740
 745
 750
 755
 760
 765
 770
 775
 780
 785
 790
 795
 800
 805
 810
 815
 820
 825
 830
 835
 840
 845
 850
 855
 860
 865
 870
 875
 880
 885
 890
 895
 900
 905
 910
 915
 920
 925
 930
 935
 940
 945
 950
 955
 960
 965
 970
 975
 980
 985
 990
 995
 1000
 1005
 1010
 1015
 1020
 1025
 1030
 1035
 1040
 1045
 1050
 1055
 1060
 1065
 1070
 1075
 1080
 1085
 1090
 1095
 1100
 1105
 1110
 1115
 1120
 1125
 1130
 1135
 1140

-6-

85 90 95
 Thr Gly Ala Ile Phe Gln Met Asn Met Tyr Gly Ser Cys Ile Phe Leu 100
 105
 Met Leu Ile Asn Val Asp Arg Tyr Ala Ala Ile Val His Pro Leu Arg 110
 115
 Leu Arg His Leu Arg Arg Pro Arg Val Ala Arg Leu Leu Cys Leu Gly 120
 125
 Val Tyr Ala Leu Ile Leu Val Phe Ala Val Pro Ala Ala Arg Val His 130
 135
 Arg Pro Ser Arg Cys Arg Tyr Arg Asp Leu Gly Val Arg Leu Cys Phe 140
 145
 Gly Ser Phe Ser Asp Gly Leu Thr Tyr Gly Arg Leu Leu Pro Leu Val 150
 155
 Leu Leu Ala Gly Ala Leu Gly Phe Leu Leu Pro Leu Ala Ala Val Val 160
 165
 Tyr Ser Ser Gly Arg Val Phe Thr Thr Leu Ala Arg Pro Asp Ala Thr 170
 175
 Gln Ser Gln Arg Arg Arg Lys Thr Val Arg Leu Leu Leu Ala Asn Leu 180
 185
 Val Ile Phe Leu Leu Cys Phe Val Pro Tyr Asn Ser Thr Leu Ala Val 190
 195
 Tyr Gly Leu Leu Arg Ser Lys Leu Val Ala Ala Ser Val Pro Ala Arg 200
 205
 Asp Arg Val Arg Gly Val Leu Met Val Met Val Leu Leu Ala Gly Ala 210
 215
 Asn Cys Val Leu Asp Pro Leu Val Tyr Tyr Phe Ser Ala Gly Gly Phe 220
 225
 Arg Asn Thr Leu Arg Gly Leu Gly Thr Pro His Arg Ala Arg Thr Ser 230
 235
 Ala Thr Asn Gly Thr Arg Ala Ala Leu Ala Gln Ser Gly Arg Ser Ala 240
 245
 Val Thr Thr Asp Ala Thr Arg Pro Asp Ala Ala Ser Gln Gly Leu Leu 250
 255
 Arg Pro Ser Asp Ser His Ser Leu Ser Ser Phe Thr Gln Cys Pro Gln 260
 265
 Asp Ser Ala Leu 270
 275
 280
 285
 290
 295
 300
 305
 310
 315
 320
 325
 330
 335
 340
 345
 350
 355
 360
 365
 370
 375
 380
 385
 390
 395
 400
 405
 410
 415
 420
 425
 430
 435
 440
 445
 450
 455
 460
 465
 470
 475
 480
 485
 490
 495
 500
 505
 510
 515
 520
 525
 530
 535
 540
 545
 550
 555
 560
 565
 570
 575
 580
 585
 590
 595
 600
 605
 610
 615
 620
 625
 630
 635
 640
 645
 650
 655
 660
 665
 670
 675
 680
 685
 690
 695
 700
 705
 710
 715
 720
 725
 730
 735
 740
 745
 750
 755
 760
 765
 770
 775
 780
 785
 790
 795
 800
 805
 810
 815
 820
 825
 830
 835
 840
 845
 850
 855
 860
 865
 870
 875
 880
 885
 890
 895
 900
 905
 910
 915
 920
 925
 930
 935
 940
 945
 950
 955
 960
 965
 970
 975
 980
 985
 990
 995
 1000
 1005
 1010
 1015
 1020
 1025
 1030
 1035
 1040
 1045
 1050
 1055
 1060
 1065
 1070
 1075
 1080
 1085
 1090
 1095
 1100
 1105
 1110
 1115
 1120
 1125
 1130
 1135
 1140

W0002131

PCTUS924065

-7-

(6) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO.5:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 1107 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO.5:

ATGCGAAGCT CAGAGAGCT GAGAGCTGAG GCTGATGAG GTTATGCTG 60
 GAGAGCTGAG TGGAGAGTGG GAGAGCTGCT GAGAGAGGAG CAGTCTGAGT CAGTATGCTG 120
 GAGAGAGGAG GAGTGGAGAG CAGAGCTGAC TGGAGAGAG TGGAGAGT GAGAGCTGCTG 180
 GAGAGAGCT CAGTATGAG CTTGAGAGCTG GAGAGAGGAG GAGAGAGCTG GCTGAGAGCTG 240
 GAGAGCTGAG GAGAGAGGAG GAGAGAGCTG TGGAGAGAG TGGAGAGAG TGGAGAGAG 300
 GCTGAGAGAG TGGAGAGAG CAGAGCTGAG CTTGAGAGCT AGGAGAGCTA CTTGAGAGAG 360
 15 CTTGAGAGAG GCTGAGAGCT GAGAGAGCTG CTTGAGAGCT CAGAGAGCTG GAGAGAGAG 420
 GAGAGCTGAG GAGAGAGCTG CTTGAGAGCT CAGAGAGCTG CAGAGAGCTG TGGAGAGAGT 480
 GAGAGCTGAG TGGAGAGCTG GAGAGCTGAG CAGTCTGAG CAGTCTGAG CTTGAGAGCT 540
 TGGAGAGCT CAGAGCTGCT GCTGAGAGCT GCTGAGAGCT GAGTATGAGT GAGTATGAGT 600
 CAGAGAGCT TGGAGAGCTG AGGAGAGCTG CAGAGAGCTG GAGTATGAGT GAGTATGAGT 660
 20 GAGTATGAGT TGGAGAGCTG GAGAGAGCTG CAGAGAGCTG TGGAGAGAG CAGAGAGAGCT 720
 CTTGAGAGCT GAGTATGAGT GAGAGAGCTG GAGAGAGCTG GAGTATGAGT TGGAGAGAG 780
 TGGAGAGCT CAGAGAGCTG GAGAGAGCTG GAGAGAGCTG CTTGAGAGCT GAGTATGAGT 840
 TGGAGAGCT CAGAGAGCTG CTTGAGAGCT GAGAGAGCTG AGGAGAGCTG TGGAGAGAG 900
 CTTGAGAGCT TGGAGAGCT TGGAGAGCT GAGAGAGCT GAGAGAGCT TGGAGAGAG 960
 25 TGGAGAGCT GAGAGAGCT GAGAGAGCT GAGAGAGCT CAGAGAGCT TGGAGAGAG 1020
 CTTGAGAGCT CTTGAGAGCT GAGAGAGCT TGGAGAGAG GAGAGAGCT CAGAGAGCT 1080
 GAGAGAGCT AGAGAGCTG CTTGAGAGCT 1107

(7) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO.6:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 368 amino acids

W0002131

PCTUS924065

-8-

- (B) TYPE: amino acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:
 (D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO.6:

Met Ala Asn Ser Thr Gly Leu Asn Ala Ser Gly Val Ala Gly Ser Leu 1
 Gly Leu Ile Leu Ala Ala Val Val Gly Val Gly Ala Leu Leu Gly Asn 5
 Gly Leu Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val 10
 10 Gly Ala Leu Leu Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val 15
 Leu Tyr Leu Ala His Leu Cys Val Val Asp Leu Leu Ala Ala Ser 20
 15 Met Pro Leu Gly Leu Leu Ala Ala Pro Pro Gly Leu Gly Arg 25
 Val Arg Leu Gly Pro Ala Pro Cys Arg Ala Ala Arg Phe Leu Ser Ala 30
 Ala Leu Leu Pro Ala Cys Thr Leu Gly Val Ala Ala Leu Gly Leu Ala 35
 Arg Tyr Arg Leu Ile Val His Pro Leu Arg Pro Gly Ser Arg Pro 40
 20 Pro Val Leu Val Leu Thr Ala Val Trp Ala Ala Gly Leu Leu Gly 45
 Ala Leu Ser Leu Leu Gly Pro Pro Pro Ala Pro Pro Ala Pro Ala 50
 Arg Cys Ser Val Leu Ala Gly Gly Leu Gly Pro Phe Arg Pro Leu Trp 55
 Ala Leu Leu Ala Phe Ala Leu Pro Ala Leu Leu Leu Leu Gly Ala Tyr 60
 Gly Gly Ile Phe Val Val Ala Arg Arg Ala Ala Leu Arg Pro Arg 65
 Pro Ala Arg Gly Ser Arg Leu Arg Ser Asp Ser Leu Asp Ser Arg Leu 70
 Ser Ile Leu Pro Leu Arg Pro Arg Leu Gly Gly Lys Ala Ala 75
 25 Leu Ala Pro Ala Leu Ala Val Gly Gly Phe Ala Ala Cys Trp Leu Pro 80

- 9 -

245 250 255
 Tyr Gly Cys Ala Cys Leu Ala Pro Ala Ala Arg Ala Ala Ala Gly
 260 265 270
 Ala Ala Val Thr Trp Val Ala Tyr Ser Ala Phe Ala His Pro Phe
 275 280 285
 Leu Tyr Gly Leu Leu Gln Arg Pro Val Arg Leu Ala Leu Gly Arg Leu
 290 295 300
 Ser Arg Arg Ala Leu Pro Gly Pro Val Arg Ala Cys Thr Pro Gln Ala
 305 310 315 320
 Trp His Pro Arg Ala Leu Leu Gln Cys Leu Gln Arg Pro Pro Gly Gly
 325 330 335
 Pro Ala Val Gly Pro Ser Glu Ala Pro Gln Gln Thr Pro Gln Leu Ala
 340 345 350
 Gly Gly Arg Ser Pro Ala Tyr Gln Gly Pro Pro Gln Ser Ser Leu Ser
 355 360 365

(8) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:7:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 1000 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:7:

ATGATATCAT CTCTTCGATT TGAATGATG CTCTGCTGCT TACCTGCTCT CATCATCTCT 60
 25 AATACACAGC TAAATGCTAT GAGTATGCTG CATTATATC ACAAAGATTA TGGATTCAT 120
 CTCTGCTCA CATTAAATCT GAGTATGCTT GAACTATTA TGGATTCAG CACTCTTGAC 180
 CTACTACAG ACAAAGCTTC CAACTCTCTT GAGCTACAC AAAAACTCT GTTCAAGCTG 240
 CCAATGCAAT TTATGACTTC CTTCGCACTT GACTGTGTC TAAAGTTCAT GCTATACAC 300
 TTTCACAGT AACTTGCAAT CAAAGACCC TTCCCTACT TAAATATAT GATTTGGATC 360
 30 GTTCCGCGAG CCTGATTCG CAGCTCTGAG TTATGTCTT AACTGATTA CTCTCTCCA 420
 CTGCAATAT CCAATTTCA GCAAACTGAG TAAAGAGAG AATGCACTT CTTCTGTGA 480
 TTTCAGCTC AATGTGCTT GAACTCTGCT TGGATTCCT TCTTCCGAC CAGTCTCTC 540
 TTATCTCTT TTACTGTGA CAGCTGAG AATGCTTCA TGAAGAGCA GCAATTTCA 600

- 10 -

AAATATGAGC AATGAGAGC CAGTCTGGA GATTATCAT CCAACAGGAC TCCAGAGAC 660
 TTCAAGCTC TGGATCTAT GTCTGTCTC AATGAGAGT TGGCTTATC CTGACACCCC 720
 TTCTTTTCA CTGCAATAT GCAAGTATGC TGAAGAGAT GTACTTTTA CCAATGCTG 780
 GAAAGTATC TTTGGTCTCT GAGCTATGAC AACTTCCCTC TCAACCACT CACTATGCT 840
 5 TATTGAGAA AAGAGATGAG AATGAGATC TACCAATTA GCAATATAT GCAAGAGATG 900
 CTCACTCAT TCTCTCTT TCTTCTGAGC AAGATATTA GCAAGAGAT GCAAGAGAA 960
 AATCTCTAT AATGCTGAC TATCTGAC TGAAGATTA ATGCTTAA 1008

(9) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:8:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 315 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS:

(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:8:

Met Glu Ser Ser Phe Ser Phe Gly Val Ile Leu Ala Val Leu Ala Ser
 1 5 10 15
 Leu Ile Ile Ala Thr Asn Thr Leu Val Ala Val Ala Val Leu Leu
 20 25 30
 Ile His Lys Asn Asp Gly Val Ser Leu Cys Phe Thr Leu Asn Leu Ala
 35 40 45
 Val Ala Asp Thr Leu Ile Gly Val Ala Ile Ser Gly Leu Thr Asp
 50 55 60
 Gln Leu Ser Ser Pro Ser Arg Pro Thr Gln Lys Thr Leu Cys Ser Leu
 65 70 75 80
 Arg Met Ala Phe Val Thr Ser Ser Ala Ala Ser Val Leu Thr Val
 85 90 95
 Met Leu Ile Thr Phe Asp Arg Tyr Leu Ala Ile Lys Gln Pro Phe Arg
 100 105 110
 Tyr Leu Lys Ile Met Ser Gly Phe Val Ala Gly Ala Cys Ile Ala Gly
 115 120 125
 Leu Trp Leu Val Ser Tyr Leu Ile Gly Phe Leu Pro Leu Gly Ile Pro
 130 135 140
 Met Phe Gln Gln Thr Ala Tyr Lys Gly Gln Cys Ser Phe Phe Ala Val

- 11 -

145 150 155 160
 Phe His Pro His Phe Val Leu Thr Leu Ser Cys Val Gly Phe Phe Pro
 165 170 175
 Ala Met Leu Leu Phe Val Phe Phe Tyr Cys Asp Met Leu Lys Ile Ala
 180 185 190
 Ser Met His Ser Gln Gln Ile Arg Lys Met Gln His Ala Gly Ala Met
 195 200 205
 Ala Gly Gly Tyr Arg Ser Pro Arg Thr Pro Ser Asp Phe Lys Ala Leu
 210 215 220
 Arg Thr Val Ser Val Leu Ile Gly Ser Phe Ala Leu Ser Trp Thr Pro
 225 230 235 240
 Phe Leu Ile Thr Gly Ile Val Gln Val Ala Cys Gln Gln Cys His Leu
 245 250 255
 Tyr Leu Val Leu Gln Arg Tyr Leu Trp Leu Leu Gly Val Gly Asn Ser
 260 265 270
 Leu Leu Asn Pro Leu Ile Tyr Ala Tyr Trp Gln Lys Gln Val Arg Leu
 275 280 285
 Gln Leu Tyr His Met Ala Leu Gly Val Lys Lys Val Leu Thr Ser Phe
 290 295 300
 Leu Leu Phe Leu Ser Ala Arg Asn Cys Gly Pro Gln Arg Pro Arg Gln
 305 310 315 320
 Ser Ser Cys His Ile Val Thr Ile Ser Ser Ser Gln Phe Asp Gly
 325 330 335
 (10) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:9:
 (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 1413 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
 (11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
 (12) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:9:
 ATGAGGACCTA CCAATGAGC TGAAGTGGAT GCCATGGCC ACAGGCCGCC CAGAGAGCTT 60
 GATGATGAG AGCTGAGCC CCAAGTGGC TGGAGACCG TCTTCTGAT GGCCCTGCTG 120
 CTGCTGGGC TGGCAGCCA TGGATGATG GCGATGCTGA CCGAGCTGCA GGCCCGGAGT 180
 GAGACTGGCA CCGCTTGGC GCTGCTGCT GTGAGCTGA CCGCTTGTGA CTTCTGTTTC 240

- 12 -

CTGGCAGCA CAGCTTCCA GATCTTAAA ATGAGGAAA GGAGAGACT GGCCCTGGGG 300
 AGAGTGGCT GGCCCTTCA CTATCTTCA TGAAGCGAT CTATCTTCC GGAGCTTTC 360
 CTGTGGGCG CCGTCAAGCT CAGCCCTGCG CTGTGGGCG TTGGCAGCA CTGTATCTTC 420
 GGAGACGGC CAGTGGCTT GGCCCTTGG GTTGGGCGG GTATTTGAT GTTGGCACA 480
 CTGTGAGC TGGCTTGGT GTTTCGCC GAGCTTGGC TTGTATGTA GAGCTTGGT 540
 ATTGTGAGC ACTTTGAGA CAGAGAGAA GTTGTGCTA GAATGATGA GTTCTGGGG 600
 GAGTCTTGC CTTTCTCTT GTTATGTCG TTGCATGTC TACCCAGCC CAGAGCTGT 660
 CCGAGCTGC ACCCGCACA GAGGCCGGA GCTTGGCGG GTTTCGCCG TTGGGCGAG 720
 AGCATTTGT CAGCTTATG GTTCTGAGG CTGGCTTAC AGTTGGGCA GTTGTCTAC 780
 CTGGCTTTC TTGGGAGCT CTATCTTGC TACTGTCTT GGAGAGCCT GTTATCTTC 840
 GATCTATGA TCTTACTGA CAGTCTCTC AGCCCTTCC TTGGCTTAT GGCAATGCC 900
 GAGCTGGAA CCGTCTGCG GTTGTGCTC TTGTCTTGG CCGAGAGCT CTGGCAGAG 960
 CCGCCGAGCA GTTTCAGCC CATTGAGCA CAGACCGAG TAAATTTGA GATTTGAGT 1020
 CTGGCAGC CCAATGACA GGCCAGATCA CAAATGATC CTGTGGGCA GCTTCAGATG 1080
 AACCCAGAC TGAAGCAGA ATGAGATCC AGAGTGAAG CAGAGCTGA CCGTAGGACC 1140
 CAGCCAGAT CGAATCCAC AGCCAGACA CAGCTGACC TGAAGGCGA GCGAGAGTCA 1200
 GATTCTTGG CCGAGCACA GGCAAGACT AAGCTTACA CCGTTGACC TGTGTGAGT 1260
 TGTGTGCGA GTTCTGTGA TGAAGCTTC CCAAGCCAT CCGTGAATC TTACCGAGG 1320
 GGCTTGAAG ACCGAGCGC AGCTTGTCC TTGAGAGAG AAGAGCGCA CAGACCGCT 1380
 CCAAGAGCG CCGCGAGCC AGAGCCGAG TGA 1443
 (11) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:10:
 (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 468 amino acids
 (B) TYPE: amino acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:
 (D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant
 (12) MOLECULE TYPE: protein
 (13) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:10:
 Met Asp Thr Thr Met Gln Ala Asp Leu Gly Ala Thr Thr Gly His Arg Pro 1
 5 10 15

- 13 -

Arg Thr Glu Leu Asp Asp Glu Ser Tyr Pro Gln Gly Tyr Asp
20 25 30
Thr Val Phe Leu Val Ala Leu Leu Leu Gly Leu Pro Ala Asn Gly
35 40 45
Leu Met Ala Trp Leu Ala Gly Ser Gln Ala Arg His Gly Ala Gly Thr
50 55 60
Arg Leu Ala Leu Leu Leu Ser Leu Ala Leu Ser Asp Phe Leu Phe
65 70 75
Leu Ala Ala Ala Phe Gln Ile Leu Glu Ile Arg His Gly Gly His
85 90 95
Trp Pro Leu Gly Thr Ala Ala Cys Arg Phe Tyr Tyr Phe Leu Trp Gly
100 105 110
Val Ser Tyr Ser Ser Gly Leu Phe Leu Leu Ala Leu Ser Leu Asp
115 120 125
Arg Cys Leu Leu Ala Leu Cys Pro His Trp Tyr Pro Gly His Arg Pro
130 135 140
Val Arg Leu Pro Leu Trp Val Cys Ala Gly Val Trp Val Leu Ala Thr
145 150 155
Leu Phe Ser Val Pro Trp Leu Val Phe Pro Glu Ala Ala Val Trp Trp
165 170 175
Tyr Asp Leu Val Ile Cys Leu Asp Phe Trp Asp Ser Glu Glu Ser
180 185 190
Leu Arg Met Leu Glu Val Leu Gly Gly Phe Leu Pro Phe Leu Leu Leu
195 200 205
Leu Val Cys His Val Leu Thr Gln Ala Thr Arg Thr Cys His Arg Gln
210 215 220
Gln Gln Pro Ala Ala Cys Arg Gly Phe Ala Arg Val Ala Arg Thr Ile
225 230 235
Leu Ser Ala Tyr Val Val Leu Arg Leu Pro Tyr Gln Leu Ala Gln Leu
240 245 250
Leu Tyr Leu Ala Phe Leu Trp Asp Val Tyr Ser Gly Tyr Leu Leu Trp
255 260 265
Glu Ala Leu Val Tyr Ser Asp Tyr Leu Ile Leu Leu Asn Ser Cys Leu
270 275 280
Ser Pro Phe Leu Cys Leu Met Ala Ser Ala Asp Leu Arg Thr Leu Leu
285 290 295
Arg Ser Val Leu Ser Ser Phe Ala Ala Leu Cys Glu Glu Arg Pro
300 305 310

- 14 -

105 310 315 320
Gly Ser Phe Thr Pro Thr Glu Pro Gln Thr Gln Leu Asp Ser Glu Gly
325 330 335
Pro Thr Leu Pro Glu Pro Met Ala Glu Ala Gln Ser Gln Met Asp Pro
340 345 350
Val Ala Gln Pro Gln Val Asn Pro Thr Leu Gln Pro Arg Ser Asp Pro
355 360 365
Thr Ala Gln Pro Gln Leu Asn Pro Thr Ala Gln Pro Gln Ser Asp Pro
370 375 380
Thr Ala Gln Pro Gln Leu Asn Leu Met Ala Gln Pro Gln Ser Asp Ser
385 390 395
Val Ala Gln Pro Gln Ala Asp Thr Asn Val Gln Thr Pro Ala Pro Ala
400 405 410
Ala Ser Ser Val Pro Ser Pro Cys Asp Glu Ala Ser Pro Thr Pro Ser
415 420 425
Ser His Pro Thr Pro Gly Ala Leu Glu Asp Pro Ala Thr Pro Ala
430 435 440
Ser Glu Gly Glu Ser Pro Ser Ser Thr Pro Pro Glu Ala Ala Pro Gly
445 450 455
Ala Gly Pro Thr
460 465

(12) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:11:
(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(a) LENGTH: 1248 base pairs
(b) TYPE: nucleic acid
(c) STRANDEDNESS: single
(d) TOPOLOGY: linear
(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:11:
ATTTCAGGAA TGGAAACT TCGAATCT TCGTAATC ACCGCGAA ACTAGAGT 60
CGATTCGAA MACACTGAA CAGGACGAG GAGATATCG CATTCTTG CGAATCTG 120
CGAGCGACT TCTCTCCG CCGTCTCTG GCGATATCG CAACTTTCT GGTGCGACT 180
ATTGCGAAT TCGTGTGT CCGTGTGAT CTGCGAGCG AGCTATAGA GAGCGCCAC 240
AAGTATACC TCTGAGCT GAGCGTCT GACTCTCG TCGTCTCT TGAATATCC 300

-15-

CTGAGAGCTT ATGAGATGAG AGGAGATGAC CCTTCTTGT TGGAGGCGCT GAGCTGCTAC 360
 TTCAAAGAG CCGCTTTGA GAGCGTGTAC TTGTGATGTA TGTGTAGAT GAGAGCTTC 420
 AGGATGAGC GCTAGATGAGC CATCTGACAC CCGTTGCGAG CCAATCTGCA GAGGACCGAG 480
 CCGCGAGGCG TGAAGATCT GAGATGCTTC TGGAGCTTCT CCGTCTCTT CTGCGTCCCG 540
 5 AAGACAGCA TCGATGAGT CAGATTCAC TACTTCCCA ATGGATGCTCT GATTCGAGAT
 TGGAGAGCT GTAGGTGAT CAGAGCGATG TGAATCTACA ATTGATCAT CAGATGACAC 600
 TCGTCTCTAT TCTAGCTCTT CCGCATGACT GTGATGATG TCGTCTATCA CCGTAGGACA 720
 CTGAGACTTA AGAAGAGCA ATCTGTGAG GAGATGAGG GAGATGAGG TATTGAGAGA 780
 CCTGTGAGA ATCTGTGAG CAGATGCTGT TTGTGCTGT TCTTAGATGT TCGTCTCTT 840
 10 TGGAGGCGCT TCGATGATCA CCGATCTTTC TCGAGCTTGT TGAAGATGAG GAGTGAATCC
 CTGAGCTGCT TGTGAGACT GATGATGATG GTGTGAGATG TCTTCTTGA CCGTAGGACTA 960
 GGTGTGAGC CCAATCTGA TACTGACTG TGTGCGGCTT TCGAGAGGAG ATTGAGAGAT 1020
 GTGATCTCT GTTGTGAGTA AGATGATGAGC TTGTGAGAG TACCGAGAGA TATAGATCTCC 1080
 CAGCGAGACA TCTTCTGAGC AGATGATGAGC TTGTGAGAG TACCGAGAGA TATAGATCTCC 1140
 15 CAGTCCCAT GTGATGATG CATGAGAGAC TCTGAGCTTC CAGAGAGCTT CTTTAGATGAA
 CAGATGATCA GAGAGACTTA TGAAGCTTC CATTGAGACA AAGACTTGA 1200
 (13) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:12:
 (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 415 amino acids
 (B) TYPE: amino acid
 (C) STRANDS: 1
 (D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant
 (4) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:12:

25 Met Ser Gly Met Gln Lys Leu Gln Asn Ala Ser Trp Ile Tyr Gln Gln 1
 1 5 10 15
 Lys Leu Gln Asp Pro Phe Gln Lys His Leu Asn Ser Thr Gln Gln Tyr 20
 20 25 30
 30 Leu Ala Phe Leu Cys Gly Pro Arg Arg Ser His Phe Leu Pro Val 35
 35 40 45
 Ser Val Val Tyr Val Pro Ile Phe Val Val Gly Val Ile Gly Asn Val 50

-16-

50 55 60
 Leu Val Cys Leu Val Ile Leu Gln His Gln Ala Met Lys Thr Pro Thr 65
 65 70 75 80
 Asn Tyr Tyr Leu Phe Ser Leu Ala Val Ser Asp Leu Leu Val Leu Leu 85
 90 95
 5 Leu Gly Met Pro Leu Gln Val Tyr Gln Met Trp Arg Asn Tyr Pro Phe 100
 100 105 110
 Leu Phe Gly Pro Val Gly Tyr Phe Lys Thr Ala Leu Phe Gln Thr 115
 120 125
 10 Val Cys Phe Ala Ser Ile Leu Ser Ile Thr Thr Val Ser Val Gln Arg 130
 135 140
 Tyr Val Ala Ile Leu His Pro Phe Arg Ala Lys Leu Gln Ser Thr Arg 145
 150 155 160
 Arg Arg Ala Leu Arg Ile Leu Gly Ile Val Trp Gly Phe Ser Val Leu 165
 170 175
 15 Phe Ser Leu Pro Asn Thr Ser Ile His Gly Ile Lys Phe His Tyr Phe 180
 185 190
 Pro Asn Gly Ser Leu Val Pro Gly Ser Ala Thr Cys Thr Val Ile Lys 195
 200 205
 20 Pro Met Trp Ile Tyr Asn Phe Ile Ile Gln Val Thr Ser Phe Leu Phe 210
 215 220
 Tyr Leu Leu Pro Met Thr Val Ile Ser Val Leu Tyr Tyr Leu Met Ala 225
 230 235 240
 Leu Arg Leu Lys Lys Asp Lys Ser Leu Gln Ala Asp Gln Gly Asn Ala 245
 250 255
 Asn Ile Gln Arg Pro Cys Arg Lys Ser Val Asn Lys Met Leu Phe Val 260
 265 270
 Leu Val Leu Val Phe Ala Ile Cys Trp Ala Pro Phe His Ile Asp Arg 275
 280 285
 30 Leu Phe Phe Ser Phe Val Gln Gln Trp Ser Gln Ser Leu Ala Ala Val 290
 295 300
 Phe Asn Leu Val His Val Val Ser Gly Val Phe Phe Tyr Leu Ser Ser 305
 310 315 320
 Ala Val Asn Pro Ile Ile Tyr Asn Leu Leu Ser Arg Arg Phe Gln Ala 325
 330 335
 Ala Phe Gln Asn Val Ile Ser Ser Phe His Lys Gln Trp His Ser Gln 340
 345 350

WO 00/2131

PCT/US99/24065

- 17 -

His Asp Pro Gln Leu Pro Pro Ala Gln Arg Arg Ile Phe Leu Thr Gln
355 360 365
Cys His Phe Val Gln Leu Thr Gln Asp Ile Gly Pro Gln Phe Pro Cys
370 375 380
Gln Ser Ser Met His Asn Ser His Leu Pro Thr Ala Leu Ser Ser Gln
385 390 395 400
Gln Met Ser Arg Thr Asn Tyr Gln Ser Phe His Asn Lys Thr
405 410 415

(14) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO.13:

10

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 1173 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

15

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO.13:

ATGCAAGATA CTATAGCAG ATCAATATTA TCACTAGCA CTCGGTTAC TTTCACATT 60
TTTATGCTT TATGACCTT TGTATATG CTGAGAAAG CTCGGTCAI TTACCTTTT 120
GTGTGACA AAAACCTTG ACATCAAGT AATATATTT TTCTTACTT GGCACATCT 180
GACTCTTTG TGGGTGTAT CTCATCTCT TTGACATCC GTTACAGCT GTTCATG 240
GATTGGA AAAAATATG TGTATTTTG CTCATCTG ACATCTGTT ATGTACAGA 300
TCTGTATTA AATATGCT CATCAGCAT GATCAGTAC TGTCACTGC AAATCTGTC 360
TCTTAGGA CTCACATAC TGGGTCTTG AAATATGTT CTCATGATG GACCGTTTG 420
GTCTGACCT TCTTAGTGA TGGCCATG ATCTAGCTT GAACTCTTG GAAAGATGA 480
GTATGATAT GTACACTTG AATTTTGG GAAATGACA TCTTGGCAT GAAATATC 540
TTGATATG TATCCCAT GTTATATC GCTATTTA AATGATAT TTATGATAC 600
CTGTGATC GTATCATCT CATATGTC CAAAGATC CTGAGTAC TCTGTCTCT 660
TCCATCTT GTGACATC ATTCAGAT ACATATCTT CAAAGATC TCTTCTTCA 720
TGCAGAAAG TCTGTGAT CTCATTTA GAAAGATGA GAAAGAAAG TATCTGAT 780
TTTCTTCA GAAAGATAT GAAATGAT AATATGCT GAAATATG TTCTTCTC 840
CATGATAT CTATGCTT TATCAGAA GAACTCTTG AATCTTG AATCAGACA 900

WO 00/2131

PCT/US99/24065

- 18 -

TTCAGCAT CACTGACAT TCTTAGAG GTTTTGGT TTGCTGAC TCCATATCT 960
CTTTCAGCA TTTGCTTCT ATTATATC TATCAGAG GTCCATAC AATTTGAT 1020
AATATGAT TTGCTTCTA GTGTATAT TCTTGTGTA ATCTCTTT GTATCATAT 1080
TGTACAGAC GTTTCAAA GACTTTCTG AATATATTT GTATATAAA GAACTCTTA 1140
CATTCAGAC AATATGCTC AATATCTCT TTA 1173

(15) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO.14:

10

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 390 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS:

(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

15

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO.14:

Met Pro Asp Thr Asn Ser Thr Ile Asn Leu Ser Leu Ser Thr Arg Val 1
1 5 10 15
Thr Leu Ala Phe Phe Met Ser Leu Val Ala Phe Ala Ile Met Leu Gly 20
20 25 30
Asn Ala Leu Val Ile Leu Ala Phe Val Val Asp Lys Asn Leu Arg His 35
35 40 45
Arg Ser Ser Tyr Phe Phe Leu Asn Leu Ala Ile Ser Asp Phe Phe Val 50
50 55 60
Gly Val Ile Ser Ile Pro Leu Tyr Ile Pro His Thr Leu Phe Gly Trp 65
65 70 75 80
Asp Phe Gly Lys Gln Ile Cys Val Phe Trp Leu Thr Thr Asp Tyr Leu 85
85 90 95
Leu Cys Thr Ala Ser Val Tyr Asn Ile Val Leu Ile Ser Tyr Asp Arg 100
100 105 110
Tyr Leu Ser Val Ser Asn Ala Val Ser Tyr Arg Thr Gln His Thr Gly 115
115 120 125
Val Leu Lys Ile Val Thr Leu Met Val Ala Val Trp Val Leu Ala Phe 130
130 135 140
Leu Val Asn Gly Pro Met Ile Leu Val Ser Gly Ser Trp Lys Asp Gln 145
145 150 155 160
Gly Ser Gln Cys Gln Pro Gly Phe Phe Ser Gln Trp Tyr Ile Leu Ala 165
165 170 175

- 19 -

11e Thr Ser Phe Leu Glu Phe Val Ile Pro Val Ile Leu Val Ala Tyr
180 185 190
Phe Asn Met Asn Ile Tyr Trp Ser Leu Trp Lys Arg Asp His Leu Ser
195 200
Arg Cys Glu Ser His Pro Gly Leu Thr Ala Val Ser Ser Asn Ile Cys
210 215
Gly His Ser Phe Arg Gly Arg Leu Ser Ser Arg Arg Ser Leu Ser Ala
225 230 235
Ser Thr Glu Val Pro Ala Ser Phe His Ser Glu Arg Arg His
245 250 255
Ser Ser Leu Met Phe Ser Ser Arg Thr Lys Met Asn Ser Asn Thr Ile
260 265 270
Ala Ser Lys Met Gly Ser Phe Ser Glu Ser Asp Ser Val Ala Leu His
275 280 285
Glu Arg Glu His Val Glu Leu Leu Arg Arg Arg Leu Ala Lys Ser
290 295 300
Leu Ala Ile Leu Leu Gly Val Phe Ala Val Cys Trp Ala Pro Tyr Ser
305 310 315
Leu Phe Thr Ile Val Leu Ser Phe Tyr Ser Ser Ala Thr Gly Pro Lys
325 330 335
Ser Val Trp Tyr Arg Ile Ala Phe Trp Leu Glu Trp Phe Asn Ser Phe
340 345 350
Val Asn Pro Leu Leu Tyr Pro Leu Cys His Lys Arg Arg Glu Lys Ala
355 360 365
Phe Leu Lys Ile Phe Cys Ile Lys Lys Glu Pro Leu Pro Ser Glu His
370 375 380
Ser Arg Ser Val Ser Ser
385 390
(16) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:15:
(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
(14) ANTI-SENSE: NO
(14) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:15:

- 20 -

GAATACCTTA ACATCCCA GAGCAACAT
30
(17) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:16:
(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 31 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
(11) MOLECULE TYPE: protein
(14) ANTI-SENSE: YES
(14) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:16:
CTGGATCTT ACAGAACTT TTTCACACA G
31
(18) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:17:
(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 1128 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
(14) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:17:
ATGGCAAGC CAGAGAAC GATTGGAGC GAGCGGCGC AGCGGCGCC CTGAGGCTC
60
AACTGGCCA CCGTAACT GTACTATGC GTAACTTAA CCGAGAACT GCTATGACA
120
CTGCTATGC TGGGAAAGC CAGCTTCCG GCGGCTCCG ACTACTACT GCTAACTCA
180
TGCTATGCG ACGGCTGCG CCGCTCCGC TGCTTCGCG CCGTATCTG GCGGCGCGC
240
CTGCGCGCG CCGCGCGCG GCGCGCGCG GCGCGCTGG GTTCACACT GTTCCCTTC
300
CTGCGCGCG TCTTCTCTT CACGCGCGC TTCTCTCTG TGGGCGTGG CTTACCGCG
360
TACTGCGCA TGGGCAACA CCGCTTCAT GCAAGAGCC TGGCGGCTG GCGTGGCGC
420
GCGATCTGA TGGGCGCGC CTGAGGCTG GCGTGGCGC CAGCTTCCG GCGATGCTG
480
GAGCGCGTG GCAAGCAAA GAGCGCGCG TGCGCTTGA ACGAGAGCC CAGAGAGCC
540
CCGCGCGCG TGGGCTTCT GTTCTGCTG GCGTATGTA TGGGCGCGC GACTGCTGC
600
TACTGCGC TGTCTCTT CATTGCAAG CCGCGAAGA TGGGCGCGC GCGCTGCTG
660

- 21 -

CCGCGCTTCA GCGCAACTG GACTTTCAC GCGCGCGGCG CAGCGCGGCA GCGCGCGGCG 720
 AACTTACAG CGGCTTCG CCGCGGCGC AGCGCGGCG CGCTTCGTGAG CAGCGCGGCG 780
 GCGCGCGCG GCGCGGCGC GCGCGGCTC CTGTGTGTG AGAGATCAA GCGCGAGAG 840
 AAGCTTCA AGATTTCTA GCGCTTACG CTGTCTTCC TACTCTCTG GCGCGCTTAC 900
 5 GTCGTACCA GCGTACTGCG GGTCTGTATG GCGCGCGCG CGTCTCCCA GCGCTACTG 960
 ACGGCTTCG TGTGTGTAC CTTCGCGAG GCGCGATCA AGCGGTCTG GTGTCTCTC 1020
 TTCAACAGG ACTTADAGA CTCTTCAAG GCGCGATTC CTGTGTCCA GAGCGCGCG 1080
 AACCGCAG GAGCGCTTC CTGCACTG AAGGCACTG GTTATGA 1128

(19) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:18:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 315 amino acids
 (B) TYPE: protein
 (C) STRANDS: 1
 (D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

15 (11) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:18:

Met Ala Asn Ala Ser Gln Pro Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gln Ala Ala 1
 1 5 10 15
 Ala Leu Gly Leu Lys Leu Ala Thr Leu Ser Leu Leu Leu Cys Val Ser 20
 20 25 30
 Leu Ala Gly Asn Val Leu Phe Ala Leu Leu Ile Val Arg Gln Arg Ser 35
 35 40 45
 Leu His Arg Ala Pro Tyr Tyr Leu Leu Leu Asp Leu Cys Leu Ala Asp 50
 50 55 60
 Gly Leu Arg Ala Leu Ala Cys Leu Pro Ala Val Met Leu Ala Ala Arg 65
 65 70 75 80
 Arg Ala Ala Ala Ala Gly Ala Pro Pro Gly Ala Leu Gly Cys Lys 85
 90 95
 Leu Leu Ala Phe Leu Ala Ala Leu Phe Cys Phe His Ala Ala Phe Leu 100
 100 105 110
 Leu Leu Gly Val Gly Val Thr Arg Tyr Leu Ala Ile Ala His His Arg 115
 115 120 125
 Phe Tyr Ala Gln Arg Leu Ala Gly Trp Pro Cys Ala Ala Met Leu Val 130
 135 140 145

- 22 -

Cys Ala Ala Trp Ala Leu Ala Leu Ala Ala Phe Pro Pro Val Leu 145
 145 150 155 160
 Asp Gly Gly Gly Asp Asp Gln Asp Ala Pro Cys Ala Leu Gln Gln Arg 165
 165 170 175
 Pro Asp Gly Ala Pro Gly Ala Leu Gln Phe Leu Leu Leu Ala Val 180
 180 185 190
 Val Val Gly Ala Thr His Leu Val Tyr Leu Arg Leu Leu Phe Phe Ile 195
 195 200 205
 His Asp Arg Arg Lys Met Arg Pro Ala Arg Leu Val Pro Ala Val Ser 210
 210 215 220
 His Asp Trp Thr Phe His Gly Pro Gly Ala Thr Gly Gln Ala Ala 225
 225 230 235 240
 Asn Trp Thr Ala Gly Phe Gly Arg Gly Pro Thr Pro Pro Ala Leu Val 245
 245 250 255
 Gly Ile Arg Pro Ala Gly Pro Gly Arg Gly Ala Arg Arg Leu Val 260
 260 265 270
 Leu Gln Gln Phe Lys Thr Gln Lys Arg Leu Cys Lys Met Phe Tyr Ala 275
 275 280 285
 Val Thr Leu Leu Phe Leu Leu Trp Gly Pro Tyr Val Val Ala Ser 290
 290 295 300
 Tyr Leu Arg Val Leu Val Arg Pro Gly Ala Val Pro Gln Ala Tyr Leu 305
 305 310 315 320
 Thr Ala Ser Val Trp Leu Thr Phe Ala Gln Ala Gly Ile Asn Pro Val 325
 325 330 335
 Val Cys Phe Leu Phe Asn Arg Gln Leu Arg Asp Cys Phe Arg Ala Gln 340
 340 345 350
 Phe Pro Cys Cys Gln Ser Pro Arg Thr Thr Gln Ala Thr His Pro Cys 355
 355 360 365

(20) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:19:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 1002 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

- 23 -

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:19:

ATGACACCA CAGTATGCA AGCTTCAC AGATTCAC GGTGCTCCAG AACACTGG 60
 ATATGACG TGTATTCCT ACCCTTAC AGATGATT TGTATCCCG CATCTCTG 120
 AATCTTGG CTCCTGGGCT GTTGTTCAC ATCCCAAGT CTCACACT CATCATAC 180
 5 CTGAAACA GTTATGAC GAACTATA ATGACATA TGTCTCTT CAATATCTC 240
 TGTACTAC ACTGACAC CTGACACTC AAGCTTTG TGTGTCTT TCTTGCTG 300
 AATTTATG AACATATG TGTGTGAC GTGCTTAC GGTCTACAC CTTTACAA 360
 TTTCTAAG TGTACAC TTGGAAT ATTTCTA AAAAAGCT TTTCGAAA 420
 AAGCTTCA TGTACTG GTCTTTTG TGTCTACT CCGTCCAA TACGATGG 480
 10 AAGACAGG AACCAACC ATCTCTTG AAAAGTGG CTCTTAA GGGGCTCTG 540
 GAGCTAAT GAGCTAAT GGTAAATC AATGCACT TTATTTCTG GACTTTTT 600
 AATCTATC TTTTATTA TGTGTATT GGGAAAAA TATATATC TTATGAAA 660
 TCGAAATA AAGACAAA AACACAAA AAGCTGAG GAAAGATT TGTGTCTG 720
 GCTGTCTT TGTGTCTT TGTCTATT GATTGCA GAGTGCATA TACTCACT 780
 15 GAAACAAA ATATATCA CTGTACTG GAAATCAC TGTATATC TAAATATA 840
 ACTCTCTT TGTACAC TAACTTGT ATGATCTT TATATCAT ATCTATG 900
 AAAATTTA GAAAGCT AAGATATG CAAGGAAA AACACACAC ATCAACCA 960
 GAAATCAT GGTCTCAC AACACATA ACTTAACT GA 1002

(21) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:20:

20

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 113 amino acids

(B) STATUS: full length

(C) STRANDING:

(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

23

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:20:

Met Asn Thr Thr Val Met Gln Gly Phe Asn Arg Ser Glu Arg Cys Pro 1
 5
 10
 15
 Arg Asp Thr Arg Ile Val Gln Leu Val Phe Pro Ala Leu Tyr Thr Val 20
 25 30

- 24 -

Val Phe Leu Thr Gly Ile Leu Leu Asn Thr Leu Ala Leu Trp Val Phe 35
 40
 45
 Val His Ile Pro Ser Ser Thr Thr Phe Ile Ile Tyr Leu Lys Asn Thr 50
 55
 60
 5 Leu Val Ala Asp Leu Ile Met Thr Leu Met Leu Pro Phe Lys Ile Leu 65
 70
 75
 Ser Asp Ser His Leu Ala Pro Trp Gln Leu Arg Ala Phe Val Cys Arg 85
 90
 95
 Phe Ser Ser Val Ile Phe Tyr Glu Thr Met Tyr Val Gly Ile Val Leu 100
 105
 110
 10 Leu Gly Leu Ile Ala Phe Asp Arg Phe Leu Lys Ile Ile Arg Pro Leu 115
 120
 125
 Arg Asn Ile Phe Leu Lys Lys Pro Val Phe Ala Lys Thr Val Ser Ile 130
 135
 140
 15 Phe Ile Thr Phe Phe Leu Phe Phe Ile Ser Leu Pro Asn Thr Ile Leu 145
 150
 155
 Ser Asn Lys Glu Ala Thr Pro Ser Ser Val Lys Lys Cys Ala Ser Leu 160
 165
 170
 20 Lys Gly Pro Leu Gly Leu Lys Trp His Gln Met Val Asn Asn Ile Cys 180
 185
 190
 Gln Phe Ile Phe Trp Thr Val Phe Ile Leu Met Leu Val Phe Tyr Val 195
 200
 205
 Val Ile Ala Lys Lys Val Tyr Asp Ser Tyr Arg Lys Ser Lys Ser Lys 210
 215
 220
 25 Asp Arg Lys Asn Asn Lys Lys Leu Gln Gly Lys Val Phe Val Val Val 225
 230
 235
 Ala Val Phe Phe Val Cys Phe Ala Pro Phe His Phe Ala Arg Val Pro 245
 250
 255
 Tyr Thr His Ser Gln Thr Asn Asn Lys Thr Asp Cys Arg Lys Gln Asn 260
 265
 270
 Gln Leu Phe Ile Ala Lys Glu Thr Thr Leu Phe Leu Ala Ala Thr Asn 275
 280
 285
 Ile Cys Met Asp Pro Leu Ile Tyr Ile Phe Leu Cys Lys Phe Thr 290
 295
 300
 Gln Lys Leu Pro Cys Met Gln Gly Arg Lys Thr Thr Ala Ser Ser Gln 305
 310
 315
 Gln Asn His Ser Ser Gln Thr Asp Asn Ile Thr Leu Gly 320

- 25 -

325

330

(22) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:21:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 1122 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(14) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:21:

10 ATGCGCAGCA CTACCGAGA GCTGAGAG GTCAGCGG CTCCTGCC ACCCTGCA 60
TCACTTATG TGAAGCTGT ACTGCTGCA CTGATATG GGTATAGCT GCGCGGTAC 120
GCGATTTGT GCGCTGCTG GCTGAGAGG CATTGCTCC ACAGAGCTC TTACTACTG 180
CTGCGAGAC TGGCTCTGC GATATGATA CCGCTGCGG TGTGCTGCC CTCTTGCTG 240
GCTTCTTGC GCGACGAGT TCATATGACC TTCAATGCA TCAGCTGCA GATTATGCT 300
15 TTATATGCG TACTCTTTT CTTCATGCG GCTTCATGC TGTTCGATG CATCTGACC 360
GCTATATG GATATGCGA GCGAGCTTC TACGCGAGG GATATGACT CTGAGATATC 420
GCGCTTCA TGTGATGCG CTGAGCTTC TGTATGCGA TGGCTTCCC ACCCTGCTT 480
GAGTATGCG CTTATAGTT TATGCGAGG GAGAGTACT GATCTTTTA GATATGCTAC 540
TTCAAGGCGA ATGACAGCT GCGCTTATG CTATATTTG CTGAGCTGT GCGACGACT 600
20 GATGCTGCT AGCGAGACT GCTGCTCTC GATATATGC ACCGATAGT GAGAGCATG 660
GATATATGC GAGGATATG CGAATATG AGATTGATG GTCCGAGGC CAGCGAGCA 720
GCTATGCA ACTATATGC GAGCTTATC GGTGAGCGA TCGCATGAC CTCTCTGAT 780
ATCGAGCA ATGAGATGC ACCGAGCGG GCGCTATG GATATGCA GATATGAT 840
GAAAGGAG TGGCTGAT GTTATGCGA ATGACATGC TCTTCTGCT CCGTATGCA 900
35 GCTATATG TGGCTGCTA CTGCGAGT TTATATAG CCTTCTGT GCGCCAGCC 960
TACTGCGCA CTGCTTTTG ATATGCTTC GCGAGAGTG CCGTATGCC AATTATGCT 1020
TTCTGCTCA AAGAGTACT CAGAAATGC CTGACCATC AGCGCGCTG CTGAGGACA 1080
GAGATGCG GAGCTGAG AAGAGCTAC TGTATATG GA 1122

(23) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:22:

- 26 -

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 373 amino acids
(B) TYPE: amino acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS:
(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(14) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:22:

1 Met Ala Asn Thr Thr Gly Gln Pro Gln Gln Val Ser Gly Ala Leu Ser 15
5
10 Pro Pro Ser Ala Ser Ala Tyr Val Lys Leu Val Leu Leu Gly Leu Ile 25
20
35 Met Cys Val Ser Leu Ala Gly Asn Ala Ile Leu Ser Leu Leu Val Leu 45
50 Lys Gln Arg Ala Leu His Lys Ala Pro Tyr Tyr Phe Leu Leu Asp Leu 55
60 Cys Leu Ala Asp Gly Ile Arg Ser Ala Val Cys Phe Pro Phe Val Leu 65
70
85 Ala Ser Val Arg His Gly Ser Ser Thr Phe Ser Ala Leu Ser Cys 95
100 Lys Ile Val Ala Phe Met Ala Val Leu Phe Cys Phe His Ala Phe 110
120 Met Leu Phe Cys Ile Ser Val Thr Arg Tyr Met Ala Ile Ala His His 125
130 Arg Phe Tyr Ala Lys Arg Met Thr Leu Thr Cys Ala Ala Val Ile 135
145 Cys Met Ala Thr Thr Leu Ser Val Ala Met Ala Phe Pro Pro Val Phe 150
160 Asp Val Gly Thr Tyr Lys Phe Ile Arg Gln Asp Gln Cys Ile Phe 165
170 Gln His Arg Tyr Phe Lys Ala Asn Asp Thr Leu Gly Phe Met Leu Met 185
190
200 Leu Ala Val Leu Met Ala Ala Thr His Ala Val Tyr Gly Lys Leu Leu 205
210 Leu Phe Gln Tyr Arg His Arg Lys Met Lys Pro Val Gln Met Val Pro 215
225 Ala Ile Ser Gln Asn Thr Thr Phe His Gly Pro Gly Ala Thr Gly Gln 230
240

- 27 -

Ala Ala Ala Met Trp Ile Ala Gly Phe Gly Arg Gly Pro Met Pro
 245 250 255
 Thr Leu Leu Gly Ile Arg Gln Asn Gly His Ala Ala Ser Arg Arg Leu
 260 265 270
 Leu Gly Met Asp Gly Val Lys Gly Glu Lys Gln Leu Gly Arg Met Phe
 275 280 285
 Tyr Ala Ile Thr Leu Leu Phe Leu Leu Trp Ser Pro Tyr Ile Val
 290 295 300
 Ala Cys Tyr Trp Arg Val Phe Val Lys Ala Cys Ala Val Pro His Arg
 305 310 315 320
 Tyr Leu Ala Thr Ala Val Trp Met Ser Phe Ala Gln Ala Ala Val Asn
 325 330 335
 Pro Ile Val Cys Phe Leu Leu Asn Lys Asp Leu Lys Cys Leu Thr
 340 345 350
 Thr His Ala Pro Cys Trp Gly Thr Gly Gly Ala Pro Ala Pro Arg Glu
 355 360 365
 Pro Tyr Cys Val Met
 370

(24) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:23:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 370 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:23:

ATGCTCTTG AGAGAGGCA GTGACAGAT TATTATTG AGGAAATTA AATTATGTC 60
 ACTATGACT AGAGTCAAT TGAATTGAT TGTATGAG AGAGTTCG AGAATTGCA 120
 AAGATTTCG TCCCTGATC CTGCAATTA GCTTTGCTA TTGAGCTCG AGGCAATCC 180
 ATGGATGAG CATTATGCG CTATACAGG AAGCAAGAA CCAAGACGA TGTGTAGTC 240
 GTGATTTGG CTTAGAGGA TTATCTCTT CTATCTACT TGCCTTTTG GCGCTGTAT 300
 GCGATTGAG GGTGGATTT AGGAAATTA ATGGGAAA TAACTGAGC CTGTAGACA 360
 CTAACTTGG TCTGTGAT GTGATTGCG GTTGGATCA GCAATAGAG AATGTAGCA 420
 GTAACTAAG TCCGAGGCA ATGAGAGTG GAAAGCAAT GTGTGATAT CTGTCTCTG 480

- 28 -

GTCTGATGG GTCTGATTT GTCTAGACA CCGCAGTGG TTTTATGAG AGTATGAGC 540
 AATGCTAGT GCATTCCTC TTTCCTCCG TACTAGAAA CACTAGAAA AGCTATGAT 600
 CAATGCTAG AATGCTAG TGTATTGTA GTACCTTTC TTATTATGG GTGTGCTAC 660
 TTATGCTAG GAGAGATC CATAGATG GAAAGCTTA AATATGTCG AGCTATAAA 720
 GTTGTGCTA CATTGTTAT AATTGATC GTCTAGAC TGCCTTATA CATTGTAGG 780
 TTGCTGAGG CATTAGATC CATTACTCG GTATAGCA GTGCTAGC GAGCAAGCC 840
 ATGAGATCG GCATCAGAT CAGCAAGCC ATGAGATCG TTGAGATCG GTCTAGACA 900
 ATCTGTTAT TTTTATGGG AGCTCTTTC AATAGTAG TTATGATAT GAGCAAGAA 960
 TATGATCTT GAGAAAGCA GAGCAAGAT GTGAGATAT TTCTTTTGA TTCTAGGAT 1020
 CCAAGAGCG CAGCAGTAC TTTAGCTAT TTA 1053

(25) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:24:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 350 amino acids
 (B) TYPE: amino acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:
 (D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:24:

Met Ala Leu Glu Gln Asn Gln Ser Thr Asp Tyr Tyr Tyr Glu Glu Asn
 1 5 10 15
 Glu Met Asn Gly Thr Tyr Asp Tyr Ser Gln Tyr Glu Leu Ile Cys Ile
 20 25 30
 Lys Glu Asp Val Arg Glu Phe Ala Lys Val Phe Leu Pro Val Phe Leu
 35 40 45
 Thr Ile Ala Pro Val Ile Gly Leu Ala Gln Ser Met Val Val Ala
 50 55 60
 Ile Tyr Ala Tyr Tyr Lys Lys Gln Arg Thr Lys Thr Asp Val Tyr Ile
 65 70 75 80
 Leu Asn Leu Ala Val Ala Asp Leu Leu Leu Phe Thr Leu Pro Phe
 85 90 95
 Trp Ala Val Asn Ala Val His Gly Trp Val Leu Gly Lys Ile Met Cys
 100 105 110
 Lys Ile Thr Ser Ala Leu Tyr Thr Leu Asn Phe Val Ser Gly Met Gln

- 29 -

115 120 125
 Phe Leu Ala Cys Ile Ser Ile Asp Arg Tyr Val Ala Val Thr Asn Val
 130 135 140
 Pro Ser Gln Ser Gly Val Gly Lys Pro Cys Trp Ile Ile Cys Phe Cys
 145 150 155 160
 Val Trp Met Ala Ala Ile Leu Leu Ser Ile Pro Gln Leu Val Phe Tyr
 165 170 175
 Thr Val Asn Asp Asn Ala Arg Cys Ile Pro Ile Phe Pro Arg Tyr Leu
 180 185 190
 Gly Thr Ser Met Lys Ala Leu Ile Gln Met Leu Gln Ile Cys Ile Gly
 195 200 205
 Phe Val Val Pro Phe Leu Ile Met Gly Val Cys Tyr Phe Ile Thr Ala
 210 215 220
 Arg Thr Leu Met Lys Met Pro Asn Ile Lys Ile Ser Arg Pro Leu Lys
 225 230 235 240
 Val Leu Leu Thr Val Val Ile Val Phe Ile Val Thr Gln Leu Pro Tyr
 245 250 255
 Asn Ile Val Lys Phe Cys Arg Ala Ile Asp Ile Ile Tyr Ser Leu Ile
 260 265 270
 Thr Ser Cys Asn Met Ser Lys Arg Met Asp Ile Ala Ile Gln Val Thr
 275 280 285
 Gln Ser Ile Ala Leu Phe His Ser Cys Leu Asn Pro Ile Leu Tyr Val
 290 295 300
 Phe Met Gly Ala Ser Phe Lys Asn Tyr Val Met Lys Val Ala Lys Lys
 305 310 315 320
 Tyr Gly Ser Trp Arg Arg Gln Arg Gln Ser Val Gln Gln Phe Pro Phe
 325 330 335
 Asp Ser Gln Gly Pro Thr Gln Pro Thr Ser Thr Phe Ser Ile
 340 345 350

30 (26) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:25:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 1116 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(41) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

- 30 -

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:25:

ATGCGAGGAA AGCGACCCC AATGACCAAC ACTGCCCCCT GAGCTCTTC 60
 GCGAACCT GCAACAACT GTCTTGAA GAGACAGA TACTCTGAT CTGTGTCAC 120
 AGCGAATTT GACGCTGAG GGTGCGACC AACTGCTCA CTGCGAGCT GCGCTGCTG 180
 CAGGTACTTG AAGGCAAGCT GTGACCTCT TACTCTCTT GCTGCGACT CTGCGAATC 240
 CTGTACAGG GCACTGACC ACTCTGATC ACTTAATCC GCAACAGG GCGCTGACAC 300
 CTGAGCTTC TGACCTGAA GTTACCGCC TACATCTCT TTGCGAATC TACCTGAC 360
 ATCTCTTC TTGCTGAT CTCTGCAAC GCGTCTGAG CGATGATTA GCGCTGAG 420
 AATCGAGCC GCGCGCCCA GAGACCCC ATCTGATCT GCGCTGAT CTGACCTTC 480
 GTGCGAATG TTGACTACC GATTTTCA AGGACAGA AAGAACATC CTTCAGAC 540
 ATCTCTCT CTATATGCT CTTCACCAAC GACGAAAT TCGAGGAT GAGCGAAGC 600
 ATGAGTTAA GCGCTGACA GAGGCTGAG GTTAAAGCT GCGCTGATC GGTGTTGTC 720
 ACTCTCTAG TTGCTTTC GCGTACAC CTGCTCTTC TGTTCAGAC GCGTACTTT 780
 TCTGTATCA GAGAGAGAG GAGGCGAG TGGGCTTGG AGAAGAGCT GTACAGACC 840
 TCTGTATCA TTCTTCTCT GTGACGATG AAGCGCTGCT CTAACTCAT TATTCAGTG 900
 CTGCGACAG AACATTCGA CTGAAGATG TCGAATATC ATTAAGGATG GAAAGATG 960
 TCGATTAAG CAACTGACC CAGCTGACC CAGAGAGG AAGCGAGAG GTCTGATG 1020
 GCGTGGGCC TTGCAACCA CTAACTCT TCGAGGCG TGACCGAAT AAGGTATCA 1080
 TGGCTGCAAG AAGAGCTAT TAAAGATCT TGTCTAA 1116

(28) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:26:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 371 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: not relevant

(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(41) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:26:

Met Pro Gly Asn Ala Thr Pro Val Thr Thr Ala Pro Trp Ala Ser
 1 5 10 15

- 31 -

Leu Gly Leu Ser Ala Lys Thr Cys Asn Asn Val Ser Phe Glu Glu Ser
 20 25 30
 Arg Ile Val Leu Val Val Tyr Ser Ala Val Cys Thr Leu Gly Val
 35 40 45
 Pro Ala Asn Cys Leu Thr Ala Trp Leu Ala Leu Leu Glu Val Leu Glu
 50 55 60
 Gly Asn Val Leu Ala Val Tyr Leu Leu Cys Leu Ala Leu Cys Glu Leu
 65 70 75 80
 Leu Tyr Thr Gly Thr Leu Pro Leu Trp Val Ile Tyr Ile Arg Asn Glu
 85 90 95
 His Arg Trp Thr Leu Gly Leu Leu Ala Ser Lys Val Thr Ala Tyr Ile
 100 105 110
 Phe Phe Cys Asn Ile Tyr Val Ser Ile Leu Phe Leu Cys Cys Ile Ser
 115 120 125
 Cys Asp Arg Phe Val Ala Val Val Tyr Ala Leu Glu Ser Arg Gly Arg
 130 135 140
 Arg Arg Arg Arg Thr Ala Ile Leu Ile Ser Ala Cys Ile Phe Ile Leu
 145 150 155 160
 Val Gly Ile Val His Tyr Pro Val Phe Glu Thr Glu Asp Lys Glu Thr
 165 170 175
 Cys Phe Asp Met Leu Glu Met Asp Ser Arg Ile Ala Gly Tyr Tyr Tyr
 180 185 190
 Ala Arg Phe Thr Val Gly Phe Ala Ile Pro Leu Ser Ile Ile Ala Phe
 195 200 205
 Thr Asn His Arg Ile Phe Arg Ser Ile Lys Glu Ser Met Gly Leu Ser
 210 215 220
 Ala Ala Glu Lys Ala Lys Val Lys His Ser Ala Ile Ala Val Val Val
 225 230 235 240
 Ile Phe Leu Val Cys Phe Ala Pro Tyr His Leu Val Leu Leu Val Lys
 245 250 255
 Ala Ala Ala Phe Ser Tyr Tyr Arg Gly Asp Arg Asn Ala Met Cys Gly
 260 265 270
 Leu Glu Glu Arg Leu Tyr Thr Ala Ser Val Val Phe Leu Cys Leu Ser
 275 280 285
 Thr Val Asn Gly Val Ala Asp Pro Ile Ile Tyr Val Leu Ala Thr Asp
 290 295 300

- 32 -

His Ser Arg Glu Glu Val Ser Arg Ile His Lys Gly Trp Lys Glu Trp
 305 310 315 320
 Ser Met Lys Thr Asp Val Thr Arg Leu Thr His Ser Arg Asp Thr Glu
 325 330 335
 Glu Leu Glu Ser Pro Val Ala Leu Ala Asp His Tyr Thr Phe Ser Arg
 340 345 350
 Pro Val His Pro Pro Gly Ser Pro Cys Pro Ala Lys Arg Leu Ile Glu
 355 360 365
 Glu Ser Cys
 370
 (28) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO.27:
 (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 370 amino acids
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
 (11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
 (x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO.27:
 ATGGCAACT ATGGCAATG ACTGACAC ATTGCGAA ATTCTGCC TGTACAGC 60
 TTTCGAAC TAACTCTT GGGTTGAA ATGAGATGA GGGTGTGG GACTCTCG 120
 ATTCCATT TGTATGTA AATAAACC TTGCAAGG GACTTACT CTCCTGTG 180
 GACTTCTG ATTCAATG CTCAGATC GCAATTTG TCCATTTG GTCAAGCT 240
 GTCAAAATG GCTTACAG GACTTATGG ACTGCAAT GCAATGAT TCCCTTTC 300
 GGGATTTC CTCCTTCA GACTCTTC AATCTCTT GATCAATG GATCAATG 360
 TTAGCTAG CTCATACG CTCATACA AAGAGCTA GCTTTCAG GTTCTGCT 420
 GGTATCTA TGGTGTGC TGTCTGTG GCAATGCA TTCCCGGT TTAAAGTG 480
 GGCATTAAT CATCATAG GAGAGAAAT CAATCACT TCCACACG CTCCTCAG 540
 GCTAATAT CTTAAGAT TATCTCTT CTCCTCTA TCTCTTAC CAAACACT 600
 GTTACTCA ACTAATAT TTCTCTAC GATCAAGA AATTAAGC ATTCAGTT 660
 GTAGACAG TACACAGA CTAACTTT GATCTCTG GACCAATG CAGACAGT 720
 GCAATTTGC TACAGAAAT TGAAGAGT CCAACACG CACTCTGT GGCATYAG 780
 CAATATGA AACACAGG CAAAGAGG CTATCTCT TACAGATT CAATATGG 840

WO 00/23131

PCT/US99/24065

- 33 -

AAAAGATCA GGAAGATTT CTAAATATG ACTTTCTT TTTCAACTT GTGGGGCCCC 900
 TACTGGTGG CCGTATATG GAGATTTT GGAAGAGGC CTAAATACC AGGGAGATTT 950
 CTAACTACT CTCTCTGAT GAGTTTACC CAGAGAGAA TCAATCTTT TGTGTGAT 1020
 TTTCAACA GGAAGCTGAG GCGCTATTC ACCACACCC TTTTACTG CAGAAATCC 1080
 AATTACCA GGAAGCTTA CTATGTATA TGA 1113
 (29) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:28:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 370 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS:

(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:28:

Met Ala Asn Tyr Ser His Ala Ala Asp Asn Ile Leu Gln Asn Leu Ser 1
 5
 Pro Leu Thr Ala Phe Leu Lys Leu Thr Ser Leu Gly Phe Ile Ile Gly 20
 25
 Val Ser Val Val Gly Asn Leu Leu Ile Ser Ile Leu Leu Val Lys Asp 35
 40
 Lys Thr Leu His Arg Ala Pro Tyr Tyr Phe Leu Leu Asp Leu Cys Cys 50
 55
 Ser Asp Ile Leu Arg Ser Ala Ile Cys Phe Pro Phe Val Phe Asn Ser 65
 70
 Val Lys Asn Gly Ser Thr Trp Thr Tyr Gly Thr Leu Thr Cys Lys Val 85
 90
 Ile Ala Phe Leu Gly Val Leu Ser Cys Phe His Thr Ala Phe Met Leu 100
 105
 Phe Cys Ile Ser Val Thr Arg Tyr Leu Ala Ile Ala His His Arg Phe 115
 120
 Tyr Thr Lys Arg Leu Thr Phe Trp Thr Cys Leu Ala Val Ile Cys Met 135
 140
 Val Trp Thr Leu Ser Val Ala Met Ala Phe Pro Val Leu Asp Val 145
 150
 Gly Thr Tyr Ser Phe Ile Arg Gly Gln Asp Gln Cys Thr Phe Gln His 160

WO 00/23131

PCT/US99/24065

- 34 -

Arg Ser Phe Arg Ala Asn Asp Ser Leu Gly Phe Met Leu Leu Ala 165
 180
 Leu Ile Leu Leu Ala Thr Gln Leu Val Tyr Leu Lys Leu Ile Phe 185
 190
 Val His Asp Arg Arg Lys Met Lys Pro Val Gln Phe Val Ala Val 200
 205
 Ser Gln Asn Trp Thr Phe His Gly Pro Gly Ala Ser Gly Gln Ala 210
 215
 Ala Asn Trp Leu Ala Gly Phe Gly Arg Gly Pro Thr Pro Thr Leu 225
 230
 Leu Gly Ile Arg Gln Asn Ala Asn Thr Thr Gly Arg Arg Leu Leu 245
 250
 Val Leu Asp Gln Phe Lys Met Gly Lys Arg Ile Ser Arg Met Phe Tyr 255
 260
 Ile Met Thr Phe Leu Phe Leu Thr Leu Trp Gly Pro Tyr Leu Val Ala 275
 280
 Cys Tyr Trp Arg Val Phe Ala Arg Gly Pro Val Val Pro Gly Gly Phe 285
 290
 Leu Thr Ala Val Trp Met Ser Phe Ala Gln Ala Gly Ile Asn Pro 300
 305
 Phe Val Cys Ile Phe Ser Asn Arg Gln Leu Arg Arg Cys Phe Ser Thr 310
 315
 Thr Leu Leu Tyr Cys Arg Lys Ser Arg Leu Pro Arg Gln Pro Tyr Cys 325
 330
 Val Ile 335
 340

(30) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:29:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 1080 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:29:

ATGACAGTCC CAAAGACGAC CCGCCGACAC AACCCAGACG TGCAGATGCT GCGACACCC 60

WO 00/2131

PCT/US99/24065

-35-

GCATCTGCG TGGCTCTGCG CTGCTGTAC TGGCTGTGCG CGCGGTGCG CATCCCGGC 120
AACCTCTCT CTCTGTGGT GCTGTGCGG CGCATGGGCG CGCATGCCG GTGGGTATC 180
TGTATATCA ACTTAAAGT CAGGAGCTG ATGTCTGGCA GCGTGTGCG TTTCGAATC 240
TACTCAATC GCAATGCCA CCACTGGGTA TTGGGGTTC TGGTTTCAAG GTGGTAAAC 300
5 GTGGCTTTT AGCGAAGCT GTATTCGAC ATCTCAACA TAACTGTAT CAGCTGAAAG 360
CGCTTCTGCG GGGTCTGTA CGCGTCGAC TCGAAGGCT GGGCGCGCG TCGTTAGCG 420
GTGGCTGGT GTGGAGGAG CTGGCTCTG CTCTGACCG CCGTGTGCC GCTGGCTGCG 480
ACCAATCTCA CTAAACCGT GACGCTTGG GGCATATCA CCGTCTTGA CCGCTTGAG 540
TGAAGATGC TCCGAGCGT GGCATATGG GCGGTGTTC TTTCACCAT CTTCATCTG 600
10 CTGTCTCTA TCCGCTCT GATACCGTG GCTGTGACA CGGCAACAT CTTCAAGTG 660
TTGGGACGAG AGAAGAGCA CGACCGAGAG CAGCGAGCG GCGCGTGGG CTGGCGCGG 720
GTGGTCTGCG TGGCTTGT CACTCTCTC GCGCCGACA ACTGTGTCT CTGGCGGAC 780
ATCGTAAAGC GCGTGTCTA CGCGAAGCG TACTACAGG TGTCAAGCT CAGCTGTGT 840
CTCACTGCG TCAACACTG TCTGAGCGG TTGTATTAT ACTTGGCTG CCGGAATTC 900
15 CAGCTGCGC TCGCGAATA TTGGGCTGCG CGCGGAGTGC CGAAGACAG CTGGACAGG 960
CGCGCGACA GCGCTTCTC CGCGAAGCG ACCTGCTGCG GCTTCGAGCG CGTTCGACG 1020
CGTGAAGGGA TGAAGGAGC CACCAAGCC GCGCTCAAG GCGAAGAGG TGTGTCTGA 1080

(31) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:30:

20

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 359 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(C) STRANDNESS:

(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(1.1) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

25

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:30:

1 Met Gln Val Pro Asn Ser Thr Gly Pro Asp Asn Ala Thr Leu Gln Met 15
5
Leu Arg Asn Pro Ala Ile Ala Val Ala Leu Pro Val Val Tyr Ser Leu 30
20 25 30
30 Val Ala Ala Val Ser Ile Pro Gly Asn Leu Phe Ser Leu Trp Val Leu

WO 00/2131

PCT/US99/24065

-36-

35 40 45
Cys Arg Arg Met Gly Pro Arg Ser Pro Ser Val Ile Phe Met Ile Asn
50 55 60
Leu Ser Val Thr Asp Leu Met Leu Ala Ser Val Leu Pro Phe Gln Ile
65 70 75
Tyr Tyr His Cys Asn Arg His Trp Val Phe Gly Val Leu Cys
85 90 95
Asn Val Val Thr Val Ala Phe Tyr Ala Asn Met Tyr Ser Ser Ile Leu
100 105 110
10 Thr Met Thr Cys Ile Ser Val Gln Arg Phe Leu Gly Val Leu Tyr Pro
115 120 125
Leu Ser Ser Lys Arg Trp Arg Arg Arg Tyr Ala Val Ala Cys
130 135 140
15 Ala Gly Thr Trp Leu Leu Leu Thr Ala Leu Cys Pro Leu Ala Arg
145 150 155 160
Thr Asp Leu Thr Tyr Pro Val His Ala Leu Gly Ile Ile Thr Cys Phe
165 170 175
Asp Val Leu Lys Trp Thr Met Leu Pro Ser Val Ala Met Trp Ala Val
180 185 190
20 Phe Leu Phe Thr Ile Phe Ile Leu Leu Phe Leu Ile Pro Phe Val Ile
195 200 205
Thr Val Ala Cys Tyr Thr Ala Thr Ile Leu Lys Leu Leu Arg Thr Gln
210 215 220
25 Gln Ala His Gly Arg Gln Arg Arg Ala Val Gly Leu Ala Ala
225 230 235 240
Val Val Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Thr Cys Phe Ala Pro Asn Asn Phe Val
245 250 255
Leu Leu Ala His Ile Val Ser Arg Leu Phe Tyr Gly Lys Ser Tyr Tyr
260 265 270
30 His Val Tyr Lys Leu Thr Leu Cys Leu Ser Cys Leu Asn Asn Cys Leu
275 280 285
Asp Pro Phe Val Tyr Tyr Phe Ala Ser Arg Gln Phe Gln Leu Arg Leu
290 295 300
35 Arg Gln Tyr Leu Gly Cys Arg Arg Val Pro Arg Asp Thr Leu Asp Thr
305 310 315 320
Arg Arg Gln Ser Leu Phe Ser Ala Arg Thr Ser Val Arg Ser Gln
325 330 335

W0 002131

PCTUS9724065

-37-

Ala Gly Ala His Pro Glu Gly Met Glu Gly Ala Thr Arg Pro Gly Leu
310
Gln Arg Glu Glu Ser Val Phe
345
355

5 (32) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:31:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 1501 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

10 (11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:31:

ATGAGAGCTC CTGGAGAGA GAGCCAGAC CCGAAGGAG CAGCTAGAG CTCGCTGTC 60
CCATTCGCC CCGAGGCCG CTCGATGCC GCGGCAATG GACAGCATG GACAGCATG 120
15 GCTAATGCC CCGAAGCTA GGAAGAGAG CAACTATGA GAGAGGCCG CCGTTGCTG 180
CGTACGCCG CCGCTTCGC TCGCATGCC AGCCGCCCG CCGAAGCAG GTCGCTGAC 240
TCGATCAG GAGACCGAC TCGGATGCC GAGAGACAG GAGCAGACC TTGAGGAGCG 300
GAGCAGAG AATGAGAGT GCTACAGCG GCGCGATGA GCGAGTCAAT GCTCTGCAAT 360
TAACTACAA CCGAGAACT CCGCGATCG AACTACAGC GAGTACCGG CTCGCGGCC 420
20 GAGCCATGA TGTGCTGAC GATGTAGCC TTCTCTGTC TAAAGATCT AACCTGATG 480
TGTGATCG GAGCCAGCC GCGTTTCAC GCTTCATAT TCTGATCT GAGGAGCTC 540
AGATATGAG AATGCTGAC AGAGCGGAG TACGCGGCA AACTGTAAT GTCCGAGCG 600
CTACAGCTA AACTATGCC GAGATCTAG TTGAGAGAG AAGGAGAGT CTTGTGACA 660
CTACATGCT CCGTCTTAG CTCCTTAGC ATGCGATCG AGCGAACTT CAGCATGATG 720
25 CCGAGAGAGC CCGGATCTT CTCATATGA GAGCGAGAC TGGCATAGC AACCGCGGCC 780
TGGGCGATG CCGTCTCTT CCGATCTCT CAAAGCTG GCGAGATG CCGGATGAC 840
CTGAGAGCTT GCTGCACTT CTGAGAGCT TACGCGAAG CTCAGTACT CTTCTGAGT 900
CTGAGCTCG TGGGATCTT GAGCGAGAT TGTGACTT AAGAGCGAAT CTACTGCAAG 960
GTACGAGCA AAGCGAGAG CTTGCGGCA GAGCCGAGG CTTGCGGAG CAGCTGAGC 1020
30 GAGGAGATC GAGAGCGCG CTCCTTAGC TTCTAGCA CTCATAGCT GATCTCTCT 1080

W0 002131

PCTUS9724065

-38-

GCTTGTGG CATTGAGG CCGCTCTT CTGATCTG TGTGAGAT GCGCTGCC 1140
GCGGCACT GTCTTACT CTCGAGCC GATCTCTT TGGATGAG CATGCCAG 1200
TACTCTGA ACCCATAT CTAGAGCT ACCAGCGG ACTTCCGA CCGCTCTG 1260
CGCTTACT GTCGAGAG CACTTTCG GAGAGAGC CAGTATGCT CAGCATG 1320
5 GCGAGCGG CTGAGCTT CCGGAGCT CCGCTCTT TCGCGCGG CTTGATGG 1380
AAGTCAAG GTCGAGAG CTGATGCT CAGAGAGC AGCTTACAG CAGCGCTC 1440
ACAGAGAG CCGTTCAG CAGAGCGG CAGCTCTG TATGAGAG GCTGAGAG 1500
TGA 1503

(33) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:32:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 500 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(C) STRANDNESS:

(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

15 (11) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:32:

Met Glu Arg Pro Trp Glu Asp Ser Pro Gly Pro Glu Gly Ala Ala Glu
1 5 10 15
Gly Ser Pro Val Pro Val Ala Ala Gly Ala Arg Ser Gly Ala Ala
20 25 30
Ser Gly Thr Gly Trp Glu Pro Trp Ala Glu Cys Pro Gly Pro Lys Gly
35 40 45
Arg Gly Gln Leu Leu Ala Thr Ala Gly Pro Leu Arg Arg Trp Pro Ala
50 55 60
Pro Ser Pro Ala Ser Ser Ser Pro Ala Pro Gly Ala Ala Ser Ala His
65 70 75 80
Ser Val Gln Gly Ser Ala Thr Ala Gly Gly Ala Arg Pro Gly Arg Arg
85 90 95
Pro Trp Gly Ala Arg Pro Met Glu Ser Gly Leu Leu Arg Pro Ala Pro
100 105 110
Val Ser Glu Val Ile Val Leu His Tyr Asp Tyr Thr Gly Lys Leu Arg
115 120 125
Gly Ala Ser Tyr Gln Pro Gly Ala Gly Leu Arg Ala Asp Ala Val Val
130 135 140

W0002131

PCTUS972465

-39-

Cys Leu Ala Val Cys Ala Phe Ile Val Leu Glu Asn Leu Ala Val Leu
145 150 155 160
Leu Val Leu Gly Arg His Pro Arg Phe His Ala Pro Met Phe Leu Leu
165 170 175
Leu Gly Ser Leu Thr Leu Ser Asp Leu Leu Ala Gly Ala Tyr Ala
180 185 190
Ala Asn Ile Leu Leu Ser Gly Pro Leu Thr Leu Lys Leu Ser Pro Ala
195 200 205
Leu Trp Phe Ala Arg Glu Gly Gly Val Phe Val Ala Leu Thr Ala Ser
210 215 220
Val Leu Ser Leu Leu Ala Ile Ala Leu Glu Arg Ser Leu Thr Met Ala
225 230 235 240
Arg Arg Gly Pro Ala Pro Val Ser Ser Arg Gly Arg Thr Leu Ala Met
245 250 255
Ala Ala Ala Thr Gly Val Ser Leu Leu Leu Gly Leu Leu Pro Ala
260 265 270
Leu Gly Trp Asn Cys Leu Gly Arg Leu Asp Ala Cys Ser Thr Val Leu
275 280 285
Pro Leu Tyr Ala Lys Ala Tyr Val Leu Phe Cys Val Leu Ala Phe Val
290 295 300
Gly Ile Leu Ala Ala Ile Cys Ala Leu Tyr Ala Arg Ile Tyr Cys Glu
305 310 315 320
Val Arg Ala Asn Ala Arg Arg Leu Pro Ala Arg Pro Gly Thr Ala Gly
325 330 335
Thr Thr Ser Thr Arg Ala Arg Arg Lys Pro Arg Ser Leu Ala Leu
340 345 350
Arg Thr Leu Ser Val Val Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Ala Cys Trp Gly Pro
355 360 365
Leu Phe Leu Leu Leu Leu Asp Val Ala Cys Pro Ala Arg Thr Cys
370 375 380
Pro Val Leu Leu Glu Ala Asp Pro Phe Leu Gly Leu Ala Met Ala Asn
385 390 395 400
Ser Leu Leu Asn Pro Ile Ile Tyr Thr Leu Thr Asn Arg Asp Leu Arg
405 410 415
His Ala Leu Leu Arg Leu Val Cys Cys Gly Arg His Ser Cys Gly Arg
420 425 430
Asp Pro Ser Gly Ser Glu Glu Ser Ala Ser Ala Ala Glu Ala Ser Gly

W0002131

PCTUS972465

-40-

Gly Leu Arg Arg Cys Leu Pro Pro Gly Leu Asp Gly Ser Phe Ser Gly
435 440 445
450 455 460
Ser Glu Arg Ser Ser Pro Glu Arg Asp Gly Leu Asp Thr Ser Gly Ser
465 470 475 480
The Gly Ser Pro Gly Ala Pro Thr Ala Ala Arg Thr Leu Val Ser Glu
485 490 495
Pro Ala Ala Asp
500
10 (34) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:31:
(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 1022 amino acids
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
15 (15) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
(16) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:31:
ATGCAAGCCG TCGACATCT CACTCTGCG CGTGGAGCA CCAATCTGCG CAGCAGAAC
TACAAATCA CCGAGGCTCT CTTCGACATG CTTCACATG TCTCTTTT TCTTGACAT
20 ATCAAAATG GCTGCGCAT GAGGATTTT TTTCATCC GAGATTAATC AACTTAT
ATTCTTCTA AGAACAACT CATTTGAT CTTCATGA TCTTACTT TCAATTCAA
ATTCTTAATG ATCGAACT GCGAAGACA CCAATGAA CTCTTGATG TCAATTCAC
TCTCTATAT TTATTTTAC AATGTATAC AATATTTAT TCTTGACAT GATTAATC
GATGCTAAC AGAAGCAAC CAGGCAATT AAATATCA ACCGAAAA TCTCTTGAG
35 GCTAATATC TCTCTTAT CATCTGCGA TTAATTTCT TACTCTTT GCTTAATG
ATTGACCA ACGAGCAGC GAGAACAG AATGTAAAT AATCTCTT CATTAAAT
GAGTGGATC TAGCTGCGA TGAATATG ATTAACTT GTCAATCAT TTCTGAT
AATTTCTTA TTTATATAT ATGTATCA CTCAATCA AAGAACTG CCGATGAC
GTAAAGCA GGGGTGAG TAAATGCCC AGAATAAGG TAACTGCA AGTTTAT
40 ATCAATGCTG TATCTTAT TTTTATTT CTTTCAAT TTGCGCAT TCTTACAC
CTAACCAAA CCGGATAT CTTCATGAC ACTGTAAA AATCTTAT CATATGAA
840

W0 002131

PCTUS924065

-41-

GAAGAGCTC TGTGTATAC TGTCTAAT GAGAGCTCG ACCGTATAT CTAATTTTC 900
CTTGGAGAT CTTTGAAA TTTCTTAAH AATTTCTTA AATTTCTTA 960
TCTGTCTCC AGAGAGATG GAAAGAGAA CAGATGTGT GTAGAGCAA TAAAGAACT 1020
CCATGTAA 1029

5 (35) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:34:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 342 amino acids

(B) TYPE: protein

(C) STRANDNESS:

(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:34:

Met Gln Ala Val Asp Asn Leu Thr Ser Ala Pro Gly Asn Thr Ser Leu 1
1 5 10 15
Cys Thr Arg Asp Tyr Lys Ile Thr Gln Val Leu Phe Pro Leu Leu Tyr 20
20 25 30
Thr Val Leu Phe Phe Val Gly Leu Ile Thr Asn Gly Leu Ala Met Arg 35
35 40 45
Ile Phe Phe Gln Ile Arg Ser Lys Ser Asn Phe Ile Ile Phe Leu Lys 50
50 55 60
Asn Thr Val Ile Ser Asp Leu Leu Met Ile Leu Thr Phe Pro Phe Lys 65
65 70 75
Ile Leu Ser Asp Ala Lys Leu Gly Thr Gly Pro Leu Arg Thr Phe Val 80
85 90 95
Cys Gln Val Thr Ser Val Ile Phe Tyr Phe Thr Met Tyr Ile Ser Ile 100
100 105 110
Ser Phe Leu Gly Leu Ile Thr Ile Asp Arg Tyr Gln Lys Thr Thr Arg 115
115 120 125
Pro Phe Lys Thr Ser Asn Pro Lys Asn Leu Leu Gly Ala Lys Ile Leu 130
130 135 140
Ser Val Val Ile Tyr Ala Phe Met Phe Leu Leu Ser Leu Pro Asn Met 145
145 150 155
Ile Leu Thr Asn Arg Gln Pro Arg Asp Lys Asn Val Lys Lys Cys Ser 160
165 170 175
Phe Leu Lys Ser Gln Phe Gly Leu Val Tyr His Ile Val Asn Tyr 180

W0 002131

PCTUS924065

-42-

Ile Cys Gln Val Ile Phe Tyr Ile Asn Phe Leu Ile Val Ile Cys 180
185 190
Tyr Thr Leu Ile Thr Lys Gln Leu Tyr Arg Ser Tyr Val Arg Thr Arg 195
200 205
Gly Val Gly Lys Val Pro Arg Lys Lys Val Asn Val Lys Val Phe Ile 210
215 220 225 230 235 240
Ile Ile Ala Val Phe Phe Ile Cys Phe Val Pro Phe His Phe Ala Arg 245
250 255 260 265 270
Ile Pro Tyr Thr Leu Ser Gln Thr Arg Asp Val Phe Asp Cys Thr Ala 275
280 285 290 295 300
Glu Asn Thr Leu Phe Tyr Val Lys Glu Ser Thr Leu Tyr Leu Thr Ser 305
310 315 320 325 330 335
Leu Asn Ala Cys Leu Asp Pro Phe Ile Tyr Phe Leu Cys Lys Ser 340
345 350 355 360 365 370 375 380 385 390 395 400

(36) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:35:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 1077 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:35:

ATATGAGTCT GATACGCTCC CCAAGAGAC GAGAGCTAC TAACTGTAAA GACTTCGCG 60
GCCAGAGCA GAGCTTCT GCTCTGCTG GCTCTGCTG GCTCTGCTG CAGAGCTTC 120
GTTGTTGCA GCTTGGAGA CTAGAGCTT GAGAGGAGC GAGCTCTAGC GAGAGCTTC 180
GTGAGAGC TATGCTTGC GAGAGAGC GTGCTCTGC TAACTGCTT CTTTGTAGC 240
TTCTTACCC GAGAGCTCT GCTCTGAGC CAGAGCTCT GAGAGCTCT GACTACTGTC 300

TGGAGCTCA GGAATGAGC CAGCTGACT CTGACGAGC TGGTGAAGT GGAAGCTAC 360
 CTGACATCA GCGGCTCT CTGAGGCTT CAGTGGCCA GCGGAGGCTT GCGCGGCGC 420
 CTGAGCTGA GAGTGAAGT GAGCGAGCTT TGGTGGAGC TCGGAGCGG CAGTGAAGC 480
 CAGCTGGA GGAAGCTGAT ATGCAAGCTG TGGACCGCT GAGCGATCA GCGCGGCGC 540
 5 CAGCTGAGC TGAAGCTT GAGCTTTC GTGCTGCTT TGGAGTGAAT GCTGAGTGC 600
 TACAGCTCA GCTGAGGAG GCTGAGGAGC GAGCGAGGAG GCTGAGGAG GAGCGAGGAG 660
 GAGTGAAGC GAGTGAAGC GAGCGAGGAG CTGAGCTTC GAGTGAAGT GAGCGGCTAC 720
 CAGCGATCA ACTTGTGA GAGCTGCA GAGCTGAGT CAGCGAGGAG GAGCTTGGAG 780
 AAGTGAAGC GAGCGGCGA GAGCGGCGA GAGCGGCGA GAGCTTGGAG CTTCCTGAGT 840
 10 TGAAGCTCA ACCGAGTCT CTAGCTTC ACCGAGTGA ATGCTGAGC CCGAGGAGT 900
 GCGGCTTC TGAAGCTT CTGAGGAG TGGAGGAG CCGAGGAG CCGCGGCTT 960
 AAGGAGGAG CAGTGAAGT CAGAGTAC CTGAGTCA AAGTGAAGT GAGAGGCTC 1020
 GCGAGTGAAG ACCGAGGAG TGAAGTGAAG AAGAGGAGT CAGTGAAG CTTCCTTA 1077

(37) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:36:

13

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 358 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(C) STRANDS: 1

(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

20

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

25

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:36:

Met Ser Val Cys Tyr Arg Pro Pro Gly Asn Glu Thr Leu Leu Ser Trp 1
 5
 Lys Thr Ser Arg Ala Thr Gly Thr Ala Phe Leu Leu Leu Ala Ala Leu 25
 20
 Leu Gly Leu Pro Gly Asn Gly Phe Val Val Trp Ser Leu Ala Gly Trp 35
 40
 Arg Pro Ala Arg Gly Arg Pro Leu Ala Ala Thr Leu Val Leu His Leu 50
 55
 Ala Leu Ala Asp Gly Ala Val Leu Leu Leu Thr Pro Leu Phe Val Ala 65
 70
 Phe Leu Thr Arg Glu Ala Trp Pro Leu Gly Glu Ala Gly Cys Lys Ala 80

Val Tyr Tyr Val Cys Ala Leu Ser Met Tyr Ala Ser Val Leu Leu Thr 85
 90
 100
 Gly Leu Leu Ser Leu Glu Arg Cys Leu Ala Val Thr Arg Pro Phe Leu 115
 120
 5 Ala Pro Arg Leu Arg Ser Pro Ala Leu Ala Arg Arg Leu Leu Ala 135
 140
 Val Trp Leu Ala Ala Leu Leu Leu Ala Val Pro Ala Ala Val Tyr Arg 145
 150
 10 His Leu Trp Arg Asp Arg Val Cys Glu Leu Cys His Pro Ser Pro Val 165
 170
 His Ala Ala His Leu Ser Leu Glu Thr Leu Thr Ala Phe Val Leu 185
 190
 15 Pro Phe Gly Leu Met Leu Gly Cys Tyr Ser Val Thr Leu Ala Arg Leu 205
 210
 Arg Gly Ala Arg Trp Gly Ser Gly Arg His Gly Ala Arg Val Gly Arg 215
 220
 Leu Val Ser Ala His Val Leu Ala Phe Gly Leu Leu Trp Ala Pro Tyr 225
 230
 His Ala Val Asn Leu Leu Glu Ala Val Ala Ala Leu Ala Pro Gly 245
 250
 20 Gly Ala Leu Lys Leu Gly Gly Ala Gly Glu Ala Ala Arg Ala Gly 265
 270
 Thr Thr Ala Leu Ala Phe Ser Ser Ser Val Asn Pro Val Leu Tyr 275
 280
 25 Val Phe Thr Ala Gly Asp Leu Leu Pro Arg Ala Gly Pro Arg Phe Leu 295
 300
 Thr Arg Leu Phe Glu Gly Ser Gly Glu Ala Arg Gly Gly Arg Ser 305
 310
 Arg Glu Gly Thr Met Glu Leu Arg Thr Thr Pro Glu Leu Lys Val 315
 320
 30 Gly Glu Gly Arg Gly Asn Gly Asp Pro Gly Gly Met Glu Lys Asp 335
 340
 Gly Pro Glu Trp Asp Leu 355

(38) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:37:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 1005 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:37:

ATCTGGGGA TGTGGGATG GATGGCACT TGCAGAACT GGTGGGAGC AGAGGCTGTC 60
 CTGGAAAGAT ACTACTCTTC CATTTTAT GGGATTGAT TGGTGTGGG AGTCTTGGA 120
 10 AATACATG TTTATGAG GTCAGCTTC TGTGGAGA ATGGAGAGC GAGTAAAT
 TATCTTGA AGCTCTGT CTGTAGTA GCTTCTGT GAGCTCTCC CATCTGATA 180
 AGAGTTATG GCAATGAA TGGATATG GAGAGCTGC TGTGATAG GATCGATAT 240
 GTCTTGATG GCAAGCTTA TACAGGAT CTCTTCTTA CTTTATGAG CATAGATGA 300
 TACTGATA TTAGTATTC TTCCGAGA CAGCTTTC AAGAGAGA GTTCTGAT 420
 15 TTAATCTCT TGGCATTG GATTATGA AGCTTAAT TACTAGCAT ACTCTCTCT
 ATATATGAG TTAATATGA CATGGGACC AGCTTAAT ATTGGGAG TTCTGGAGC 540
 GCGACTGAG ACTCATTA GAGATGTGT CTAGACTGT TGGGATCTT TATCTCTT 600
 TTTTATAT GTTCTTGA TTACAGAT GCTCTCTTC TAAAGCAG GATAGGAGC 660
 GTTCTACT GTTGGCTCT TGAAGACT CTGACTGAG TGTATGAGC AGTGGATATC 720
 20 TTCTGTGTC TTTTACAC CTATACATC ATGGGATG TAAAGATGC TTACAGCTG 780
 GAGATTTGAA AGGATATCA GTGCACTGAG GTGTGATTA ACTCTTGA CATGTGACA 840
 GAGCTTTGAG CTCTTGAAG CATGTGATC AGCTCTGCT TCTATTTCT TTGGGAT 900
 CATTCAGAG ACATCTGAT GATTTAGCT AGACCACT TGAATCTCT TCAATCTTT 960
 AGGATATGG CTGATGACT CTACTCTTA TTGAGAGAA AGTGA 1005

(19) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:38:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 314 amino acids
 (B) TYPE: amino acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:
 (D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:38:

Met Leu Gly Ile Met Ala Trp Asn Ala Thr Cys Lys Asn Trp Leu Ala 1
 5
 10 Ala Glu Ala Ala Leu Glu Lys Tyr Trp Leu Ser Ile Phe Tyr Gly Ile 15
 20
 25 Glu Phe Val Val Gly Val Leu Gly Asn Thr Ile Val Val Tyr Gly Tyr 30
 35
 40 Ile Phe Ser Leu Lys Asn Trp Asn Ser Ser Asn Ile Tyr Leu Phe Asn 45
 50
 55 Leu Ser Val Ser Asp Leu Ala Phe Leu Cys Thr Leu Pro Met Leu Ile 60
 65
 70 Arg Ser Tyr Ala Asn Gly Asn Trp Ile Tyr Gly Asp Val Leu Cys Ile 75
 80
 85 Ser Asn Arg Tyr Val Leu His Ala Asn Leu Tyr Thr Ser Ile Leu Phe 90
 95
 100 Leu Thr Phe Ile Ser Ile Asp Arg Tyr Leu Ile Ile Lys Tyr Pro Phe 105
 110
 115 Arg Glu His Leu Leu Glu Lys Glu Phe Ala Ile Leu Ile Ser Leu 120
 125
 130 Ala Ile Trp Val Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Leu Leu Pro Ile Leu Pro Leu 135
 140
 145 Ile Asn Pro Val Ile Thr Asp Asn Gly Thr Thr Cys Asn Asp Phe Ala 150
 155
 160 Ser Ser Gly Asp Pro Asn Tyr Asn Leu Ile Tyr Ser Met Cys Leu Thr 165
 170
 175 Leu Leu Gly Phe Leu Ile Pro Leu Phe Val Met Cys Phe Phe Tyr Tyr 180
 185
 190 Lys Ile Ala Leu Phe Leu Lys Glu Arg Asn Arg Glu Val Ala Thr Ala 195
 200
 205 Leu Pro Leu Glu Lys Pro Leu Asn Leu Val Ile Met Ala Val Val Ile 210
 215
 220 Phe Ser Val Leu Phe Thr Pro Tyr His Val Met Arg Asn Val Arg Ile 225
 230
 235 Ala Ser Arg Leu Gly Ser Trp Lys Glu Tyr Glu Cys Thr Glu Val Val 240
 245
 250 Ile Asn Ser Phe Tyr Ile Val Thr Arg Pro Leu Ala Phe Leu Asn Ser 255
 260
 265

- 47 -

275 280 285
 Val Ile Asn Pro Val Phe Tyr Phe Leu Leu Gly Asp His Phe Arg Asp
 290 295 300
 Met Leu Met Asn Gln Leu Arg His Asn Phe Lys Ser Leu Thr Ser Phe
 305 310 315 320
 Ser Arg Tyr Ala His Gln Leu Leu Ser Phe Arg Gln Lys
 325 330

(40) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:39:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 336 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

15 (41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:39:

ATCGAGGCGC TTAACTATCC CCGGAGACCA TTCTCTGGCC TGGTGGGGA CCAACACTG 60
 ACGCGAGGCG AGTTGATGCG TCTGTACCGA CTGGACGCGC TGGTTTACAC CCGAGAGTG 120
 CCGGAGCGCG CCAAGCTGCG CCTCGAGTGC ACCGCGCGCG TCACTTTCGC CCGTGCATGC 180
 TTGGGCAATG CTGGATGTT CTACGTTGAT ACCGCGACCA AAGCGATGCG CAGCTGATCC 240
 20 AAGATCTTGA TCTGTCTCT GAGGTCTAGT GACTCTCTCA TCACTTCTCT CTGACTTCCG 300
 GTACGATGCG TCGGAGACAT TTGCGACACG TGGCTGGGGA GTGCTTTGAT TTGGAGATG 360
 GTTCCATTGG TCGATCTGCG CCGTGTGG ACAGAAATGC TCACTATGAC CTGCAATGCT 420
 GTGGAAAGCG ACCGAGAGCT TGGGATCT TTAAATTA ATGGGATTA CAGCAGCGAA 480
 AAGGCTTCA CAGTCTGAG TGGTCTCG CTGTGGCGAA TCACTGAGG ATCGACCATG 540
 25 TGGACGTCGC AACAGCTGA GATCAATAT GATTTCTTAT ATGAAAGAA ACGAGTTGCG 600
 TCGTAGAGAG AGTGAACCGA CCGTGTGCG CAGAGATCT AACAGACT CTACTTCTGC 660
 ATCTCTTTC TCTTCTCTCT TATGTATG CTATCTCTGT ACGATTAAT TGGTATGAA 720
 CTGGATTA AAAGAAAGAT TGGAGATGT TCACTTCTGC GAACTATCA TCGAAAGAAA 780
 ATTCGATAA TACCGAGAA GAGAGACGA CCGTATCTA TGAATGGAG AGTGGTGTCT 840
 30 CTCTTGTGTA TGGTCTGGCG ACATCTCAT GTTGTCTATA TATATGTTGA ATACAGTAT 900
 TTGAAGAGAG AATATATGA TGTGATATC AAGATATTT TGGCTATGCT GCATATTAAT 960

- 48 -

GGATTCTCA ACTGATATG TATCCCAT GTCTATGAT TATGATATA AAGCTGAAA 1020
 AAAAATGTTT TGTCTGCAAT TGTATATG ATGTATATA AAGCTTCTC TCGAGACAA 1080
 AAGCATGGA ATTCAAGAT TCAATATG TCAAGAGAG CAGAGTTTC CTGAGAGAG 1140
 AATCCATGCG AAGAACTGA AAGAGAGCA TCGATATG GAGCAATGA AATCAATG 1200
 5 TGTGAGACGA CAGAGAGAA GAGAAAGTC AAGCAAGAT TGTCTCTCT TATGTGAAA 1260
 CTGCTGAAA ATTCTCTT AAGATGAGG CATTA

(41) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:40:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 431 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS:

(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:40:

Met Gln Ala Leu Asn Ile Thr Pro Gln Gln Phe Ser Arg Leu Leu Arg 15
 1 5 10
 Asp His Asn Leu Thr Arg Gln Gln Phe Ile Ala Leu Tyr Arg Leu Arg 20
 20 25 30
 Pro Leu Val Tyr Thr Pro Gln Leu Pro Gly Arg Ala Lys Leu Ala Leu 35
 35 40 45
 Val Leu Thr Gly Val Leu Ile Phe Ala Leu Ala Phe Gly Asn Ala 50
 50 55 60
 Leu Val Phe Tyr Val Val Thr Arg Ser Lys Ala Met Arg Thr Val Thr 65
 70 75 80
 Asn Ile Phe Ile Cys Ser Leu Ala Leu Ser Asp Leu Leu Ile Thr Phe 85
 90 95
 Phe Cys Ile Pro Val Thr Met Leu Gln Asn Ile Ser Asp Asn Tyr Leu 100
 100 105 110
 Gly Gly Ala Phe Ile Cys Lys Met Val Pro Phe Val Gln Ser Thr Ala 115
 115 120 125
 Val Val Thr Gln Met Leu Thr Met Thr Cys Ile Ala Val Gln Arg His 130
 130 135 140
 Gln Gly Leu Val His Pro Phe Lys Met Lys Tyr Gln Tyr Thr Asn Arg 145
 145 150 155 160

-49-

Arg Ala Phe Thr Met Leu Gly Val Val Trp Leu Val Ala Val Ile Val
169 170 175
Gly Ser Pro Met Trp His Val Glu Glu Leu Glu Ile Lys Trp Asp Phe
180 185 190
Leu Tyr Glu Lys Glu His Ile Cys Cys Leu Glu Glu Trp Thr Ser Pro
195 200 205
Val His Glu Lys Ile Tyr Thr Thr Phe Ile Leu Val Ile Leu Phe Leu
210 215 220
Leu Pro Leu Met Val Met Leu Ile Leu Tyr Ser Lys Ile Gly Tyr Glu
225 230 235 240
Leu Trp Ile Lys Lys Arg Val Gly Asp Gly Ser Val Leu Arg Thr Ile
245 250 255 260
His Gly Lys Glu Met Ser Lys Ile Ala Arg Lys Lys Arg Ala Val
265 270
Ile Met Met Val Thr Val Val Ala Leu Phe Ala Val Cys Trp Ala Pro
275 280 285
Phe His Val Val His Met Met Ile Glu Tyr Ser Asn Phe Glu Lys Glu
290 295 300
Tyr Asp Asp Val Thr Ile Lys Met Ile Phe Ala Ile Val Glu Ile Ile
305 310 315 320
Gly Phe Ser Asn Ser Ile Cys Asn Pro Ile Val Tyr Ala Phe Met Asn
325 330 335
Glu Asn Phe Lys Lys Asn Val Leu Ser Ala Val Cys Tyr Cys Ile Val
340 345 350
Asn Lys Thr Phe Ser Pro Ala Glu Arg His Gly Asn Ser Gly Ile Thr
355 360 365
Met Met Arg Lys Lys Ala Lys Phe Ser Leu Arg Glu Asn Pro Val Glu
370 375 380
Glu Thr Lys Gly Glu Ala Phe Ser Asp Gly Asn Ile Glu Val Lys Leu
385 390 395 400
Cys Glu Glu Thr Glu Glu Lys Lys Lys Leu Lys Arg His Leu Ala Leu
405 410 415
Phe Arg Ser Glu Leu Ala Glu Asn Ser Pro Leu Asp Ser Gly His
420 425 430

35 (42) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:41:
(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 24 base pairs

-50-

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

5 (X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:41:
CGCTGTCAG CAGTGGCAG AGTC
(43) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:42:
(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 24 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

10 (X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:42:
GATTCGCGAG CAGACGAGT AGAC
(44) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:43:
(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 31 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
(1V) ANTI-SENSE: NO

15 (X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:43:
CCGATATCC TACTGCTCC CAGCTGGCC C
(45) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:44:
(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 32 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
(1V) ANTI-SENSE: YES

-51-

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:44:
TGCATGCT AGCTGTGC GTGCTGTC GGCATGTC GG 32

(46) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:45:
(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 20 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
(14) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:45:
TGCATGCT AGCTGTGC 20

(47) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:46:
(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 22 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
(14) ANTI-SENSE: YES

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:46:
TGCATGCA ATGGATTC AG 22

(48) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:47:
(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 511 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
(14) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:47:
TGCATGCT AGCTGTGC TGGCTGTG CAGTATGCT AGCATGACC ATTGGACAG 60
TGCATGCT TGCATGCA TATGATGTC TATATGAAA GAAATGATC TGGCTGTG 120

-52-

AAAGATGAC GAGCTGTG CACGAAA TCTACAC CTCATCTT GTATCTCT 180
TCTCTTCC TCTATGAT ATGCTATC TATAGTAA ATTGTTAG AACTTGAT 240
AAGAGAAA GTGGGATG GTTCATGCT TGAATCAT CATGAAAAG AATATCCAA 300
AATAGCAGG AATAGAAC GAGCTGAT TATATGAT AAGATGCTG CTGCTTTC 360
TGTGTCTGG GCACATCC ATTGTCCA TATGATAT GAATACATA ATTGTAAA 420
GGAATATAT GATATCAA TCAATATAT TTTGTGATC GTGCATATA TTAGATTC 480
CAATCATC TATATCCA TTGTATATC A 511

(49) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:48:
(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 21 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
(14) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:48:
CTGCTTAAA GATGACCA G 21

(50) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:49:
(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 22 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
(14) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:49:
CTGTGACCA GAAATATTC AC 22

(51) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:50:
(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 21 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

WO 00/2131

PCT/US97/24065

- 53 -

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: YES

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:50:

CGAATGAA GGTGTGTG A

5 (52) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:51:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 21 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: YES

GTGTAACTT TCTGTGAC AGG

15 (53) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:52:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 21 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

GCATCCAGG TCAATGTG C

25 (54) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:53:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 27 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: YES

TTGGTTACA ATCTGAAGG CA

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:56:

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: YES

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:55:

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: YES

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:54:

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: YES

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:53:

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: YES

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:52:

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: YES

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:51:

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: YES

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:50:

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: YES

WO 00/2131

PCT/US97/24065

- 54 -

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:53:

TTGGCTGCG TCACGGGAT CCGAAG

(55) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:54:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 27 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: YES

GTATGACGA GGTCACTGAG CCGCAG

(56) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:55:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 23 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

GCATCCAGG CCGTAACT TAC

(57) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:56:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 22 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: YES

TTGGTTACA ATCTGAAGG CA

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:56:

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: YES

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:55:

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: YES

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:54:

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: YES

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:53:

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: YES

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:52:

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: YES

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:51:

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: YES

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:50:

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: YES

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:50:

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: YES

WO 00/21131

PCT/US99/2465

-55-

(58) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:57:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 23 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(14) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:57:

10 ACTCGGTTC CAGCAGACT CTG

23

(58) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:58:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 24 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(14) ANTI-SENSE: YES

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:58:

20 TGGGTGTTCC TGGACCCCTCA CCG

24

(58) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:59:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 29 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(14) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:59:

30 CAGGCTCTGG ATTATATCT CAGGATGG

29

(61) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:60:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 27 base pairs

WO 00/21131

PCT/US99/2465

-56-

- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(14) ANTI-SENSE: YES

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:60:

GAGATCTAG CTTGTAAGA ATTGAG

27

(62) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:61:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 27 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(14) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:61:

TGATGTATG CCAATATCTA ATAGAC

27

(63) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:62:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 27 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(14) ANTI-SENSE: YES

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:62:

CTGATTCAT TTAGTGACA TTAGAC

27

(64) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:63:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 26 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

- 57 -

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(14) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:63:

CCGACCTC CCGACCTC TTTGAT

26

(3) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:63:

5

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 26 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

10

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(14) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:64:

GTGGATCCA CATATGCT TTCTC

26

(66) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:64:

15

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 1080 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

20

(14) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:65:

ATGATCTCA ACTCTCTAC TGAAGAGT ATTAAAGA TCCAGATGA TTTCCCAAA

60

GCTGAAGGC ATATATCAT ATTGTGATG ATTCCTACT TATAGGAT CATCTTGTG

120

GTGGAAATG TTGAAGACG CTGGGTGTC ATAGTATTT ACTTTAAT GAGCTGAGG

180

ACTGTGACA GTGTTTCTC TTGAATTTA GCACGTGCTG ACTATGCT TTACGACT

240

25

TTGCACCTA GAGCTCTTA CAGAGTAAZ GATATGCTT GAGCTCTTG CATTTACTA

300

TGTAAATTA CTTCAGACA CTGAGTTTC AACTGTACG CTAGTGTCT TCTACTGAG

360

TGTCTAGCA TTGATGATA CTGGCAAT CTTCACCAA TGAAGTCCG CTTCAGACG

420

ACATGCTTG TAGCGAAGT CACTGTGATC ATGATTTGG TGTGTGAGG CTTCAGACG

480

TTCCAGCTA TATGATGAT AATGATTT TTGATTTAG AACAGATAT TACATTTAT

540

30

GCTTCCAT ATGATTTCA AATTCAGC CTTCGATAG GCTGTGACT GACCAAAAT

600

- 58 -

AATAGTGT TCTCTTCC TTTCTGATC ATCTTACA GTTACTCT TATTTGAG 660

GCGTAAAGA AAGCTTATA AATCAGAG AACAAACA GAAATGATA TATTTTAG 720

AATATATG CATGTGCT TTTCTTTC TTTCTTGA TTTCCGACA AATTTTACT 780

TTTGTGATG TATGATTA ACTAGCATC ATAGGTACT GTAAATTCG AATATTTG 840

5 GACAGGCGA TGGCTATAC CATGTGATA GGTATTTA AATATGCT GATCTCTT 900

TTTATGCT TTTGTGAAA AATATTTA AATATTTT TCACTCTCT AATATTTT 960

CCCCAAAAG CCAATTTCA GTCAACTT TCAAGAAA TACAGACT TTTCTACCG 1020

CCTCAATTA ATGTAGCTC ATCCAGCAG AACCTGAC CATGTTTA GATTAGTA 1080

(67) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:66:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 108 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS:

(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(14) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:66:

Met Ile Leu Asn Ser Ser Thr Glu Asp Gly Ile Lys Arg Ile Gln Asp

1 5 10 15

Asp Cys Pro Lys Ala Gly Arg His Asn Tyr Ile Phe Val Met Ile Pro

20 25 30

Thr Leu Tyr Ser Ile Ile Phe Val Val Gly Ile Phe Gly Asn Ser Leu

35 40 45

Val Val Ile Val Ile Tyr Phe Tyr Met Lys Leu Lys Thr Val Ala Ser

50 55 60

Val Phe Leu Leu Asn Leu Ala Leu Ala Asp Lys Cys Phe Leu Leu Thr

65 70 75 80

Leu Pro Leu Tyr Val Tyr Thr Ala Met Glu Tyr Arg Tyr Pro Phe

85 90 95

Gly Asn Tyr Leu Cys Lys Ile Ala Ser Ala Ser Val Ser Phe Asn Leu

100 105 110

Tyr Ala Ser Val Phe Leu Leu Tyr Cys Leu Ser Ile Asp Arg Tyr Leu

115 120 125

Ala Ile Val His Pro Met Lys Ser Arg Leu Arg Arg Thr Met Leu Val

130 135 140

- 59 -

130	135	140
Ala Uys Val Thx Cys Ile Ile Trp Leu Leu Ala Gly Leu Ala Ser		
145	150	155
Leu Pro Ala Ile Ile His Arg Asn Val Phe Phe Ile Glu Asn Thr Asn		
165	170	175
Ile Thr Val Cys Ala Phe His Tyr Glu Ser Gln Asn Ser Thr Leu Pro		
180	185	190
Ile Gly Leu Gly Leu Thr Lys Asn Ile Leu Gly Phe Leu Phe Pro Phe		
195	200	205
Leu Ile Ile Leu Thr Ser Tyr Thr Leu Ile Trp Lys Ala Leu Lys Lys		
210	215	220
Ala Tyr Glu Ile Gln Lys Asn Lys Pro Arg Asn Asp Ala Ile Phe Lys		
225	230	235
Ile Ile Met Ala Ile Val Leu Phe Phe Phe Ser Trp Ile Pro His		
245	250	255
Gln Ile Phe Thr Phe Leu Asp Val Leu Ile Gln Ile Gln Ile Ile Arg		
260	265	270
Asp Cys Arg Ile Ala Asp Ile Val Asp Thr Ala Met Pro Ile Thr Ile		
275	280	285
Cys Ile Ala Tyr Phe Asn Asn Cys Leu Asn Pro Leu Phe Tyr Gly Phe		
290	295	300
Leu Gly Lys Lys Phe Lys Arg Tyr Phe Leu Gln Leu Leu Lys Tyr Ile		
305	310	315
Pro Pro Lys Ala Lys Ser His Ser Asn Leu Ser Thr Lys Met Ser Thr		
325	330	335
Leu Ser Tyr Arg Pro Ser Asp Asn Val Ser Ser Thr Lys Lys Pro		
340	345	350
Ala Pro Cys Phe Glu Val Glu		
355		

```

30 (68) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:57:
      (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
            (A) LENGTH: 27 base pairs
            (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
            (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
            (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
35
      (11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

```

WO 00/22131

- 61 -

ACAC1990CA GCGCCGTGAA CGACAC

(21) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:67

(69) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:68:

1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 3 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(42) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:68

AAACACCA CCGACGAC GCGACGAC TCGCGAC

(70) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:69:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 3 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

20 GROSSCHOFF TETRAOCTET GOTTICOGGA TITRANTIT
(712) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:70:
(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 33 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant
(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
(141) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:70:
CTGATACCT TATCCGACG TCTCCAGTT AAC

25
(712) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:71:
(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 33 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant
(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
(141) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:71:
CTGATACCT TATCCGACG TCTCCAGTT AAC

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 26 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single

- 61 -

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:71:

5 CTGGAATCT CTGCGACGA TGGTGA

(72) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:72:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: YES

13 (x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:73:

GCGAGATCT AATTCGTG CTGTGCCC

30

(74) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:73:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: YES

25 (x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:74:

ATGTGAACT CAGCCACCG TGGATGACG ACTCTTCCT ACCCTTGGA CCGACAGAT

TACGACTGC ACGGATGTC CAGTGAATC CTGGAAAGG GCTACTGTA TGAAGGTGC

TACGACGAC TTCTTCTTC TCTGAGAGT TTGTGATGC TGGATGATC CAGCTGGTG

GCAATATCT TAGGATATG GCAATAGCC AAGACAGAG ATGTGATTC ACCCTGTAC

TTTTCATCT GCACTTGCG TTGGCTGAT ATCTGTGTA GCGTTTGAA TGGATCAGA

ACCATTA TCACCTTAT AAGAGTACA GATACGATG CAGAGATT CAGAGTGAAT

ATTAAATG TCATTAATC GATATCTTG AATCTCTTC TGGATCAT TTGAGCTTG

420

- 62 -

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:75:

5 CTTCAGATG CAGTGACAG GATCTTACT ATCTGTG CTTCGATA CCAATACAT

ATGACAGTA ACGGGTGG GATGACATA AATTGATC GGGGAGTGG CAGGCTTCA

GGATTTGT TCACTATTA CTGATATAT AGTCTCTCA TCATCTGCT CATACAGTA

TTCTTCGCA TGTGAGCTT CATGCTCTT CTCAATCC AATATCTTC GATGGCCAG

CTTCAGATTA AAGAGATTC TTCTCTGCC GAGAGTATG CATTGCGCA AGTTCGAT

ATGAGGAGG GATATCTT GATCATCTT ATGGCTCTT TGTGTGCT CTGAGCCCA

TTCTCTGCC ACTTATAT CTGATCTCT TTCTCTGCA ATCAATATG TGTGCTCTC

AATCTCAT TTACTGTGA TGTCACTAG ATCAATGTA ATCAATCAT GATCTCTTG

ATTATGAC TCGGATGCA AAGATGAGG AAGATCTCA AAGAGATAT CTATCTAT

CGCTTGAGG GCTTTTGA CTGTCTTAC AATATTTA

999

(75) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:75:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 312 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: not relevant

(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: YES

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:76:

Met Val Asn Ser Thr His Arg Gly Met His Thr Ser Leu His Leu Tyr

1 5 10 15

Asn Arg Ser Ser Tyr Arg Leu His Ser Asn Ala Ser Glu Ser Leu Gly

20 25 30

Lys Gly Tyr Ser Asp Gly Gly Cys Tyr Glu Cln Leu Phe Val Ser Pro

35 40 45

Glu Val Phe Val Thr Leu Gly Val Ile Ser Leu Leu Glu Asn Ile Leu

50 55 60

Val Ile Val Ala Ile Ala Lys Asn Lys Asn Leu His Ser Pro Met Tyr

65 70 75 80

Phe Phe Ile Cys Ser Leu Ala Val Ala Asp Met Leu Val Ser Val Ser

85 90 95

Asn Gly Ser Glu Thr Ile Ile Thr Leu Leu Asn Ser Thr Asp Thr

100 105 110

Asp Ala Glu Ser Phe Thr Val Asn Ile Asp Asn Val Ile Asp Ser Val

-63-

115 120 125
Ile Cys Ser Ser Leu Leu Ala Ser Ile Cys Ser Leu Leu Ser Ile Ala
130 135 140
Val Asp Arg Tyr Phe Thr Ile Phe Tyr Ala Leu Gln Tyr His Asn Ile
145 150 155 160
Met Thr Val Lys Arg Val Gly Ile Ser Ile Ser Cys Ile Trp Ala Ala
165 170 175
Cys Thr Val Ser Gly Ile Leu Phe Ile Ile Tyr Ser Asp Ser Ser Ala
180 185 190
Val Ile Ile Cys Leu Ile Thr Met Phe Phe Thr Met Leu Ala Leu Met
195 200 205
Ala Ser Leu Tyr Val His Met Phe Leu Met Ala Arg Leu His Ile Lys
210 215 220
Arg Ile Ala Val Leu Pro Gly Thr Gly Ala Ile Arg Gln Gly Ala Asn
225 230 235 240
Met Lys Gly Ala Ile Thr Leu Thr Ile Leu Ile Gly Val Phe Val Val
245 250 255
Cys Trp Ala Pro Phe Leu His Leu Ile Phe Tyr Ile Ser Cys Pro
260 265 270
Gln Asn Pro Tyr Cys Val Cys Phe Met Ser His Phe Asn Leu Tyr Leu
275 280 285
Ile Leu Ile Met Cys Asn Ser Ile Ile Asp Pro Leu Ile Tyr Ala Leu
290 295 300
Arg Ser Gln Gln Leu Leu Arg Lys Thr Phe Lys Gln Ile Ile Cys Cys Tyr
305 310 315 320
Pro Leu Gly Gly Leu Cys Asp Leu Ser Ser Arg Tyr
325 330

(76) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:75:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 32 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:75:

CCGAGCTTC GAGCTGATTA AGGCGCGCG CT

32

-64-

(77) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:76:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 31 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:76:

GTGAAATCA TTGCTCTCC CTCACCC A
10 (78) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:77:
(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 114 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:77:

ATGAGATTC TAAAGCTTA CGAGAGCTT CAGAGACG GAGCGGCTCC GAGCGCTCC
CTGCGCGCC CGAGGAGCC TCTCTCAC AGCAGACG TGGCTACCT CAGCTCGAG
120 CCGCTTCCA TTGCGGAG CGGAGACGA GATGAGAG TGGCTATG ATGATCTT
20 TGGCAATTA TCTTCTAT GAGCTTGA GAATATTC TCAATCTG GCTCTGAGA
TGGAGCGCC GCTTAAAG TTGACAGAT GCTTCTCC TCTACTGAG ATGAGAGAC
CTGCTGCTG CTGAGCTTG CAGCTCTTC AGCTCTTC CGATCTAT GAGACAGTC
360 ACTTTGCGA CGATCTAT CAGGAGCT TCTACTTA TGGGATTC TGTAGATTC
420 TCGACCTTA GCTCTGAG CAGGACTG GAGCAATA GCGCTATG CGACACAG
480 CAGGACAG TTGAGAGC GGGTCCAG GCGCTGCG TATTGTAG CAGCTGAGT
540 CTTCTCCAG TACTATAT GCTTACCC GTTACACT TGTGACCC ATGTGGAGT
600 CTGTCTGAG ATGTGCTCA TGGTACCC ATGTGCGAG TGTGACAG CTGCTCTGA
660 CTGTCTGCT TCTTCTGT CTTATCTCA GTTTGATTA TGGCTGAG CTAGAGCTT
720 ACTTTGCG AGCTTACT AGGCTTGC TTGAGAGAG AGATGAGG CGACAGACA
780 AGGAGCTC GAACTTAC GGGCTTCA GGGGTGTC AGCAACAG GGTTCGCG
840

- 65 -

CTGACACCTG GCGCGCTTGG CAGACACACG GATGCTGTCT AATGTCACTT TCCACCTTCC 900
 CCGCTCTCCC TGGACTGAC GCGCTGTAGG GCTCTTGAGC CGGATCTCCG CTCCTGAGCCC 960
 ACCGAGCCCA AACTGCTGAC TTAGAGCCGC GTGTGTGCGA TGTGTCTGAT GATGCTGTGG 1020
 GTTTTTCCT TGTGTGTGTT GCGATTTTAT AATGCCACCA CTGTGCGCCG CTTTATATGC 1080
 5 CCGAGTGCAC ACCGAGCACT GTGTGATCTT CCTATCTCT TCAATCACTT GCTGACCTAC 1140
 GCTGTGCTCT GTGTGACCC CCTGCTGAC TGTGTATGAC ACCGTGCTCT TCCGCAAGCC 1200
 TCCCTGAAA GTGTGCTCT GTGTGCGCC CCGCTCTCAC GACTGTGCTT TCCGCAAGCC 1260
 CCGATGAGAG ACCCTCCAC TCCCTGCAAT GCTGTGCTCT CAGAGCTTGG CTACACACAC 1320
 ATGACACAC TGGGCTCTGG CTGA 1344

10 (79) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:78:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (a) LENGTH: 1344 amino acids
 (b) TYPE: amino acid
 (c) STRAND: 1
 (d) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

15 (11) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:78:

1 Met Glu Leu Leu Lys Leu Asn Arg Ser Val Gln Gly Thr Gly Pro Gly
 5 Pro Gly Ala Ser Leu Cys Arg Pro Gly Ala Pro Leu Leu Asn Ser Ser
 20 Ser Val Gly Asn Leu Ser Cys Glu Pro Pro Arg Ile Arg Gly Ala Gly
 35 Thr Arg Glu Leu Glu Leu Ala Ile Arg Ile Thr Leu Tyr Ala Val Ile
 50 Phe Leu Met Ser Val Gly Gly Asn Met Leu Ile Ile Val Val Leu Gly
 65 Leu Ser Arg Arg Leu Arg Thr Val Thr Asn Ala Phe Leu Leu Ser Leu
 80 Ala Val Ser Asp Leu Leu Leu Ala Val Ala Cys Met Pro Phe Thr Leu
 100 Leu Pro Asn Leu Met Gly Thr Phe Ile Phe Gly Thr Val Ile Cys Lys
 115 120 125 130 135 140 145 150 155 160 165 170 175 180 185 190 195 200 205 210 215 220 225 230 235 240 245 250 255 260 265 270 275 280 285 290 295 300 305 310 315 320 325 330 335 340 345 350 355 360 365 370 375 380 385 390 395 400 405 410 415 420 425 430 435 440 445 450 455 460 465 470 475 480 485 490 495 500 505 510 515 520 525 530 535 540 545 550 555 560 565 570 575 580 585 590 595 600 605 610 615 620 625 630 635 640 645 650 655 660 665 670 675 680 685 690 695 700 705 710 715 720 725 730 735 740 745 750 755 760 765 770 775 780 785 790 795 800 805 810 815 820 825 830 835 840 845 850 855 860 865 870 875 880 885 890 895 900 905 910 915 920 925 930 935 940 945 950 955 960 965 970 975 980 985 990 995 1000 1005 1010 1015 1020 1025 1030 1035 1040 1045 1050 1055 1060 1065 1070 1075 1080 1085 1090 1095 1100 1105 1110 1115 1120 1125 1130 1135 1140 1145 1150 1155 1160 1165 1170 1175 1180 1185 1190 1195 1200 1205 1210 1215 1220 1225 1230 1235 1240 1245 1250 1255 1260 1265 1270 1275 1280 1285 1290 1295 1300 1305 1310 1315 1320 1325 1330 1335 1340 1345 1350 1355 1360 1365 1370 1375 1380 1385 1390 1395 1400 1405 1410 1415 1420 1425 1430 1435 1440 1445 1450 1455 1460 1465 1470 1475 1480 1485 1490 1495 1500 1505 1510 1515 1520 1525 1530 1535 1540 1545 1550 1555 1560 1565 1570 1575 1580 1585 1590 1595 1600 1605 1610 1615 1620 1625 1630 1635 1640 1645 1650 1655 1660 1665 1670 1675 1680 1685 1690 1695 1700 1705 1710 1715 1720 1725 1730 1735 1740 1745 1750 1755 1760 1765 1770 1775 1780 1785 1790 1795 1800 1805 1810 1815 1820 1825 1830 1835 1840 1845 1850 1855 1860 1865 1870 1875 1880 1885 1890 1895 1900 1905 1910 1915 1920 1925 1930 1935 1940 1945 1950 1955 1960 1965 1970 1975 1980 1985 1990 1995 2000 2005 2010 2015 2020 2025 2030 2035 2040 2045 2050 2055 2060 2065 2070 2075 2080 2085 2090 2095 2100 2105 2110 2115 2120 2125 2130 2135 2140 2145 2150 2155 2160 2165 2170 2175 2180 2185 2190 2195 2200 2205 2210 2215 2220 2225 2230 2235 2240 2245 2250 2255 2260 2265 2270 2275 2280 2285 2290 2295 2300 2305 2310 2315 2320 2325 2330 2335 2340 2345 2350 2355 2360 2365 2370 2375 2380 2385 2390 2395 2400 2405 2410 2415 2420 2425 2430 2435 2440 2445 2450 2455 2460 2465 2470 2475 2480 2485 2490 2495 2500 2505 2510 2515 2520 2525 2530 2535 2540 2545 2550 2555 2560 2565 2570 2575 2580 2585 2590 2595 2600 2605 2610 2615 2620 2625 2630 2635 2640 2645 2650 2655 2660 2665 2670 2675 2680 2685 2690 2695 2700 2705 2710 2715 2720 2725 2730 2735 2740 2745 2750 2755 2760 2765 2770 2775 2780 2785 2790 2795 2800 2805 2810 2815 2820 2825 2830 2835 2840 2845 2850 2855 2860 2865 2870 2875 2880 2885 2890 2895 2900 2905 2910 2915 2920 2925 2930 2935 2940 2945 2950 2955 2960 2965 2970 2975 2980 2985 2990 2995 3000 3005 3010 3015 3020 3025 3030 3035 3040 3045 3050 3055 3060 3065 3070 3075 3080 3085 3090 3095 3100 3105 3110 3115 3120 3125 3130 3135 3140 3145 3150 3155 3160 3165 3170 3175 3180 3185 3190 3195 3200 3205 3210 3215 3220 3225 3230 3235 3240 3245 3250 3255 3260 3265 3270 3275 3280 3285 3290 3295 3300 3305 3310 3315 3320 3325 3330 3335 3340 3345 3350 3355 3360 3365 3370 3375 3380 3385 3390 3395 3400 3405 3410 3415 3420 3425 3430 3435 3440 3445 3450 3455 3460 3465 3470 3475 3480 3485 3490 3495 3500 3505 3510 3515 3520 3525 3530 3535 3540 3545 3550 3555 3560 3565 3570 3575 3580 3585 3590 3595 3600 3605 3610 3615 3620 3625 3630 3635 3640 3645 3650 3655 3660 3665 3670 3675 3680 3685 3690 3695 3700 3705 3710 3715 3720 3725 3730 3735 3740 3745 3750 3755 3760 3765 3770 3775 3780 3785 3790 3795 3800 3805 3810 3815 3820 3825 3830 3835 3840 3845 3850 3855 3860 3865 3870 3875 3880 3885 3890 3895 3900 3905 3910 3915 3920 3925 3930 3935 3940 3945 3950 3955 3960 3965 3970 3975 3980 3985 3990 3995 4000 4005 4010 4015 4020 4025 4030 4035 4040 4045 4050 4055 4060 4065 4070 4075 4080 4085 4090 4095 4100 4105 4110 4115 4120 4125 4130 4135 4140 4145 4150 4155 4160 4165 4170 4175 4180 4185 4190 4195 4200 4205 4210 4215 4220 4225 4230 4235 4240 4245 4250 4255 4260 4265 4270 4275 4280 4285 4290 4295 4300 4305 4310 4315 4320 4325 4330 4335 4340 4345 4350 4355 4360 4365 4370 4375 4380 4385 4390 4395 4400 4405 4410 4415 4420 4425 4430 4435 4440 4445 4450 4455 4460 4465 4470 4475 4480 4485 4490 4495 4500 4505 4510 4515 4520 4525 4530 4535 4540 4545 4550 4555 4560 4565 4570 4575 4580 4585 4590 4595 4600 4605 4610 4615 4620 4625 4630 4635 4640 4645 4650 4655 4660 4665 4670 4675 4680 4685 4690 4695 4700 4705 4710 4715 4720 4725 4730 4735 4740 4745 4750 4755 4760 4765 4770 4775 4780 4785 4790 4795 4800 4805 4810 4815 4820 4825 4830 4835 4840 4845 4850 4855 4860 4865 4870 4875 4880 4885 4890 4895 4900 4905 4910 4915 4920 4925 4930 4935 4940 4945 4950 4955 4960 4965 4970 4975 4980 4985 4990 4995 5000 5005 5010 5015 5020 5025 5030 5035 5040 5045 5050 5055 5060 5065 5070 5075 5080 5085 5090 5095 5100 5105 5110 5115 5120 5125 5130 5135 5140 5145 5150 5155 5160 5165 5170 5175 5180 5185 5190 5195 5200 5205 5210 5215 5220 5225 5230 5235 5240 5245 5250 5255 5260 5265 5270 5275 5280 5285 5290 5295 5300 5305 5310 5315 5320 5325 5330 5335 5340 5345 5350 5355 5360 5365 5370 5375 5380 5385 5390 5395 5400 5405 5410 5415 5420 5425 5430 5435 5440 5445 5450 5455 5460 5465 5470 5475 5480 5485 5490 5495 5500 5505 5510 5515 5520 5525 5530 5535 5540 5545 5550 5555 5560 5565 5570 5575 5580 5585 5590 5595 5600 5605 5610 5615 5620 5625 5630 5635 5640 5645 5650 5655 5660 5665 5670 5675 5680 5685 5690 5695 5700 5705 5710 5715 5720 5725 5730 5735 5740 5745 5750 5755 5760 5765 5770 5775 5780 5785 5790 5795 5800 5805 5810 5815 5820 5825 5830 5835 5840 5845 5850 5855 5860 5865 5870 5875 5880 5885 5890 5895 5900 5905 5910 5915 5920 5925 5930 5935 5940 5945 5950 5955 5960 5965 5970 5975 5980 5985 5990 5995 6000 6005 6010 6015 6020 6025 6030 6035 6040 6045 6050 6055 6060 6065 6070 6075 6080 6085 6090 6095 6100 6105 6110 6115 6120 6125 6130 6135 6140 6145 6150 6155 6160 6165 6170 6175 6180 6185 6190 6195 6200 6205 6210 6215 6220 6225 6230 6235 6240 6245 6250 6255 6260 6265 6270 6275 6280 6285 6290 6295 6300 6305 6310 6315 6320 6325 6330 6335 6340 6345 6350 6355 6360 6365 6370 6375 6380 6385 6390 6395 6400 6405 6410 6415 6420 6425 6430 6435 6440 6445 6450 6455 6460 6465 6470 6475 6480 6485 6490 6495 6500 6505 6510 6515 6520 6525 6530 6535 6540 6545 6550 6555 6560 6565 6570 6575 6580 6585 6590 6595 6600 6605 6610 6615 6620 6625 6630 6635 6640 6645 6650 6655 6660 6665 6670 6675 6680 6685 6690 6695 6700 6705 6710 6715 6720 6725 6730 6735 6740 6745 6750 6755 6760 6765 6770 6775 6780 6785 6790 6795 6800 6805 6810 6815 6820 6825 6830 6835 6840 6845 6850 6855 6860 6865 6870 6875 6880 6885 6890 6895 6900 6905 6910 6915 6920 6925 6930 6935 6940 6945 6950 6955 6960 6965 6970 6975 6980 6985 6990 6995 7000 7005 7010 7015 7020 7025 7030 7035 7040 7045 7050 7055 7060 7065 7070 7075 7080 7085 7090 7095 7100 7105 7110 7115 7120 7125 7130 7135 7140 7145 7150 7155 7160 7165 7170 7175 7180 7185 7190 7195 7200 7205 7210 7215 7220 7225 7230 7235 7240 7245 7250 7255 7260 7265 7270 7275 7280 7285 7290 7295 7300 7305 7310 7315 7320 7325 7330 7335 7340 7345 7350 7355 7360 7365 7370 7375 7380 7385 7390 7395 7400 7405 7410 7415 7420 7425 7430 7435 7440 7445 7450 7455 7460 7465 7470 7475 7480 7485 7490 7495 7500 7505 7510 7515 7520 7525 7530 7535 7540 7545 7550 7555 7560 7565 7570 7575 7580 7585 7590 7595 7600 7605 7610 7615 7620 7625 7630 7635 7640 7645 7650 7655 7660 7665 7670 7675 7680 7685 7690 7695 7700 7705 7710 7715 7720 7725 7730 7735 7740 7745 7750 7755 7760 7765 7770 7775 7780 7785 7790 7795 7800 7805 7810 7815 7820 7825 7830 7835 7840 7845 7850 7855 7860 7865 7870 7875 7880 7885 7890 7895 7900 7905 7910 7915 7920 7925 7930 7935 7940 7945 7950 7955 7960 7965 7970 7975 7980 7985 7990 7995 8000 8005 8010 8015 8020 8025 8030 8035 8040 8045 8050 8055 8060 8065 8070 8075 8080 8085 8090 8095 8100 8105 8110 8115 8120 8125 8130 8135 8140 8145 8150 8155 8160 8165 8170 8175 8180 8185 8190 8195 8200 8205 8210 8215 8220 8225 8230 8235 8240 8245 8250 8255 8260 8265 8270 8275 8280 8285 8290 8295 8300 8305 8310 8315 8320 8325 8330 8335 8340 8345 8350 8355 8360 8365 8370 8375 8380 8385 8390 8395 8400 8405 8410 8415 8420 8425 8430 8435 8440 8445 8450 8455 8460 8465 8470 8475 8480 8485 8490 8495 8500 8505 8510 8515 8520 8525 8530 8535 8540 8545 8550 8555 8560 8565 8570 8575 8580 8585 8590 8595 8600 8605 8610 8615 8620 8625 8630 8635 8640 8645 8650 8655 8660 8665 8670 8675 8680 8685 8690 8695 8700 8705 8710 8715 8720 8725 8730 8735 8740 8745 8750 8755 8760 8765 8770 8775 8780 8785 8790 8795 8800 8805 8810 8815 8820 8825 8830 8835 8840 8845 8850 8855 8860 8865 8870 8875 8880 8885 8890 8895 8900 8905 8910 8915 8920 8925 8930 8935 8940 8945 8950 8955 8960 8965 8970 8975 8980 8985 8990 8995 9000 9005 9010 9015 9020 9025 9030 9035 9040 9045 9050 9055 9060 9065 9070 9075 9080 9085 9090 9095 9100 9105 9110 9115 9120 9125 9130 9135 9140 9145 9150 9155 9160 9165 9170 9175 9180 9185 9190 9195 9200 9205 9210 9215 9220 9225 9230 9235 9240 9245 9250 9255 9260 9265 9270 9275 9280 9285 9290 9295 9300 9305 9310 9315 9320 9325 9330 9335 9340 9345 9350 9355 9360 9365 9370 9375 9380 9385 9390 9395 9400 9405 9410 9415 9420 9425 9430 9435 9440 9445 9450 9455 9460 9465 9470 9475 9480 9485 9490 9495 9500 9505 9510 9515 9520 9525 9530 9535 9540 9545 9550 9555 9560 9565 9570 9575 9580 9585 9590 9595 9600 9605 9610 9615 9620 9625 9630 9635 9640 9645 9650 9655 9660 9665 9670 9675 9680 9685 9690 9695 9700 9705 9710 9715 9720 9725 9730 9735 9740 9745 9750 9755 9760 9765 9770 9775 9780 9785 9790 9795 9800 9805 9810 9815 9820 9825 9830 9835 9840 9845 9850 9855 9860 9865 9870 9875 9880 9885 9890 9895 9900 9905 9910 9915 9920 9925 9930 9935 9940 9945 9950 9955 9960 9965 9970 9975 9980 9985 9990 9995 10000 10005 10010 10015 10020 10025 10030 10035 10040 10045 10050 10055 10060 10065 10070 10075 10080 10085 10090 10095 10100 10105 10110 10115 10120 10125 10130 10135 10140 10145 10150 10155 10160 10165 10170 10175 10180 10185 10190 10195 10200 10205 10210 10215 10220 10225 10230 10235 10240 10245 10250 10255 10260 10265 10270 10275 10280 10285 10290 10295 10300 10305 10310 10315 10320 10325 10330 10335 10340 10345 10350 10355 10360 10365 10370 10375 10380 10385 10390 10395 10400 10405 10410 10415 10420 10425 10430 10435 10440 10445 10450 10455 10460 10465 10470 10475 10480 10485 10490 10495 10500 10505 10510 10515 10520 10525 10530 10535 10540 10545 10550 10555 10560 10565 10570 10575 10580 10585 10590 10595 10600 10605 10610 10615 10620 10625 10630 10635 10640 10645 10650 10655 10660 10665 10670 10675 10680 10685 10690 10695 10700 10705 10710 10715 10720 10725 10730 10735 10740 10745 10750 10755 10760 10765 10770 10775 10780 10785 10790 10795 10800 10805 10810 10815 10820 10825 10830 10835 10840 10845 10850 10855 10860 10865 10870 10875 10880 10885 10890 10895 10900 10905 10910 10915 10920 10925 10930 10935 10940 10945 10950 10955 10960 10965 10970 10975 10980 10985 10990 10995 11000 11005 11010 11015 11020 11025 11030 11035 11040 11045 11050 11055 11060 11065 11070 11075 11080 11085 11090 11095 11100 11105 11110 11115 11120 11125 11130 11135 11140 11145 11150 11155 11160 11165 11170 11175 11180 11185 11190 11195 11200 11205 11210 11215 11220 11225 11230 11235 11240 11245 11250 11255 11260 11265 11270 11275 11280 11285 11290 11295 11300 11305 11310 11315 11320 11325 11330 11335 11340 11345 11350 11355 11360 11365 11370 1137

- 67 -

420
425
430
435
440
445

Leu Ser Arg Leu Ser Tyr Thr Ile Ser Thr Leu Gly Pro Gly

(60) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:79:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:79:

TGGACCTTA AAGAGGAAA AATGACACG

(61) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:80:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:80:

TAAAGATCCC TTCCTCTCA AACATCTTG

(62) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:81:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 1014 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:81:

30 ATGACAGCA CAGTATGTA AAGACAGAT GACTGGATC AGTATTGTT TCCCATGTT 60
TACTCTTGT TATATATGT CAGATCTCA GCGATATGT GATCTGTGT TGTGCTTTC 120
CTGACAGCA AAGAGGAAA TGAACAGCA ATTACTCTT TCAATTTGTC ACTATCATG 180
TACTCTTAT GATATCTCT CCGTTATGT ATTATATTA CTGAGATTA AACACACTGG 240

- 68 -

ACTTCTTC CTCCTCTGT CAGAGGAGT GCTTTCTCA TGTACATGA GTTTTACAC 300
AGCAGACAT TGTCACTGT CATTGCGTT GATGGATAT TGTCTGTGT CACCTCTTG 360
AAGTTTCTT TGTACAGAC AAGAGGAAA GAGTATGTA TGTCTGTGT CACCTCTTG 420
TTGACAGCA TGTATATGT TGTATATGT TGTATATGT AAGATGTTT TGTATATGT 480
GATGCGAAA AATGATATT TACTTATTC TATGACATAT ACCCTTTAA GAAATGAAA 540
ATGACCTTA ACTTGTGTG GACTGTGTA GACTATGCA TACTCTTGT CACCTCTTG 600
ATGTATACC GAAATGCTA CAACTGTGT GAGCAGAAA AAGCAGGAA AAGAGGAAA 660
AAGAGGAAA TGTATATAT ACTTGTATC ATGACATTA GTTATCTT ACTCTTACT 720
CGCTTATGT TATATATGT GATGCTATC ATTATATAC ATGTGTGTA CTTCAGATC 780
CAACAGCAT CTGAGAGAG AACTTATCA ATGTATGAA TGAAGTTTC ATTACAGAT 840
TTAATATGT TGTATATAT ACTTGTATC TGTATATTA GCGACAGAG AAGATATAT 900
ATGTATGATA TATATATAT CTGACTGTG AAGTGTATA CAGCAGAAA AAGAGGAAA 960
CGCATCTTT CTGTTGTAT AAGATATAT ATGATATGT AATCTCTTA GTTGG 1014

(63) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:82:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 312 amino acids
(B) TYPE: amino acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS:
(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:82:

Met Asn Ser Thr Cys Ile Glu Glu Gln His Asp Leu Asp His Tyr Leu 1
2
3
Phe Pro Ile Val Tyr Ile Phe Val Ile Ile Val Ser Ile Pro Ala Asn 20
25
30
Ile Gly Ser Leu Cys Val Ser Phe Leu Gln Pro Lys Lys Glu Ser Glu 35
35
40
Leu Gly Ile Tyr Leu Phe Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Asp Leu Leu Tyr Ala 45
50
55
Leu Thr Leu Pro Leu Thr Ile Asp Tyr Thr Thr Asn Lys Asp Asn Thr 60
65
70
Thr Phe Ser Pro Ala Leu Cys Lys Gly Ser Ala Phe Leu Met Tyr Met 75
80

- 69 -

95 90 95
Lys Phe Tyr Ser Ser Thr Ala Phe Leu Thr Cys Ile Ala Val Asp Arg
100 105 110
Tyr Leu Ala Val Tyr Pro Leu Lys Phe Phe Leu Arg Thr Arg
115 120 125
Arg Ile Ala Leu Met Val Ser Leu Ser Ile Trp Ile Leu Glu Thr Ile
130 135 140
Phe Asn Ala Val Met Leu Trp Glu Asp Glu Thr Val Val Glu Tyr Cys
145 150 155 160
Asp Ala Glu Lys Ser Asn Phe Thr Leu Cys Tyr Asp Lys Tyr Pro Leu
165 170 175 180
Glu Lys Trp Glu Ile Asn Leu Asn Leu Phe Arg Thr Cys Thr Glu Tyr
185 190
Ala Ile Pro Leu Val Thr Ile Leu Ile Cys Asn Arg Lys Val Tyr Glu
195 200 205
Ala Val Arg His Asn Lys Ala Thr Glu Asn Lys Glu Lys Arg Ile
210 215 220
Ile Lys Leu Leu Val Ser Ile Thr Val Thr Phe Val Leu Cys Phe Thr
225 230 235 240
Pro Phe His Val Met Leu Leu Ile Arg Cys Ile Leu Glu His Ala Val
245 250 255
Asn Phe Glu Asp His Ser Asn Ser Glu Lys Arg Thr Tyr Met Tyr
260 265 270
Arg Ile Thr Val Ala Leu Thr Ser Leu Asn Cys Val Ala Asp Pro Ile
275 280 285
Leu Tyr Cys Phe Val Thr Glu Thr Gly Tyr Asp Met Trp Asn Ile
290 295 300
Leu Lys Phe Cys Thr Gly Arg Cys Asn Thr Ser Glu Arg Glu Arg Lys
305 310 315 320
Arg Ile Leu Ser Val Ser Thr Lys Asp Thr Met Glu Leu Glu Val Leu
325 330 335
Glu

(44) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:83:

35

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 40 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

- 70 -

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:83:
5 CAGGAGGAGG AAGACGAGCTG TCAATGATG GGTACAGATG
40
(65) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:84:
(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 40 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:84:
15 CACTTCACCC ATCATATATG CAGCTGCTT CTTCCTCTG
40
(66) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:85:
(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:85:
25 GCGACGCGG AAGACGAGCTG CTTCTCTG
30
(67) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:86:
(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 31 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:86:

- 71 -

CTCTCTGGCT CCTCTCATCG TTTCGAGAG T
31

(88) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:87:
(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 37 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

10 (X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:87:
GGAGAGAGAG AAGATCAAAA AACACTCTGT CAGCATC 37

(89) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:88:
(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 31 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:88:
CTCTCTGGCT CCTCTCATCG TTTCGAGAG T 31

(90) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:89:
(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 1080 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:89:
ATGATTCTCA ACTCTCTTAC TGAAGATGAT ATTAAAGAAA TCGAAGATTA TTCTCCAAA 60
GCTGGAAGGC AATATTACT ATTCTCATG ATTCTTACT TATTCAGAT CACTCTTGG 120
GTGGAATAT TCGAAGAGC CTGCTGCGT ATTATGATTT ACTTTATAT GAACTGAGG 180
ACTGTGACA GTGTTTCTT TTGAAATTA GCACTGAGCT ACTTATCTT TTATCTACT 240
TTTCACTAT GAGCTGTCA CAGACTATG GAACTGCTT GAGCTTTGG CAATTACTA 300

- 72 -

TTTAAATTT CTTCAGTCA GTCAGATTC AACCTACG CTAATGTAT TTACTACG 360
TGTCTACGA TTATGATA CTGGATAT CTTCACCA TAAATCTCC CTTGAGAC 420
ACAACTCTG TACGAAAT CACTGATC ATGATTTGC TGTGAGGAC CTGGCCAT 480
TTGCAAGTA TATCTATCG AATATATTT TCGATGAG AACCCAAAT TAAATTTT 540
5 GCTTCTCAT ATAACTCCA AATTTGAC CTTCGATG GGTCTGAGCT GACCAAAAT 600
AATCTGATTT TCTGTTTC TTCTGTAT ATCTTACA GTTATCTT TATTTGAG 660
GCCCTAAGA AGGTATTA AATCGAGG AACCAACA GAATATTA TATTAAAG 720
ATAATATG CATTGTCT TTCTTTTC TTCTGTGA TCCCTCCA AATATCT 780
TTCTGATG TATTAATCA ACTAGCAT ATCTGACT GTAAATCG AATATGAG 840
10 GAAAGGCA TCCATATC CATTGTAT GCTATTTA ACAAATGCT GAATCTCT 900
TTTATGCT TTCTGAGA AATATTAA AATATTTT TCGAGTCT AATATATTT 960
CCGCAAGAG CAAATCCA CTGAACTT TCAACAAA TAAAGACT TGTACAGC 1020
CCTCAATAT ATTAATCT ATTCACAG AACCTGAC CATTTTTA GTTTAAATTA 1080

(91) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:90:
(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 359 amino acids
(B) TYPE: amino acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS:
(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:90:
Met Ile Leu Asn Ser Ser Thr Glu Asp Gly Ile Lys Arg Ile Gln Asp 1
1 5 10 15
Asp Cys Pro Lys Ala Gly Arg His Asn Tyr Ile Phe Val Met Ile Pro 25
20 25 30
The Leu Tyr Ser Ile Ile Phe Val Val Gly Ile Phe Gly Asn Ser Leu 35
35 40 45
Val Val Ile Val Ile Tyr Phe Tyr Met Lys Leu Lys Thr Val Ala Ser 50
50 55 60
Val Phe Leu Leu Asn Leu Ala Leu Ala Asp Leu Cys Phe Leu Leu Thr 65
65 70 75 80
Leu Pro Leu Thr Ala Val Tyr Thr Ala Met Glu Tyr Arg Trp Pro Phe

- 73 -

85 90 95
Gly Asn Tyr Leu Cys Lys Ile Ala Ser Ala Ser Val Ser Phe Asn Leu
100 105 110
Tyr Ala Ser Val Phe Leu Leu Thr Cys Leu Ser Ile Asp Arg Tyr Leu
115 120 125
Ala Ile Val His Pro Met Lys Ser Arg Leu Arg Arg Thr Met Leu Val
130 135 140
Ala Lys Val Thr Cys Ile Ile Trp Leu Leu Ala Gly Leu Ala Ser
145 150 155 160
Leu Pro Ala Ile Ile His Arg Asn Val Phe Phe Ile Glu Asn Thr Asn
165 170 175
Ile Thr Val Cys Ala Phe His Tyr Glu Ser Gln Asn Ser Thr Leu Pro
180 185 190
Ile Gly Leu Gly Leu Thr Lys Asn Ile Leu Gly Phe Leu Phe Pro Phe
195 200 205
Leu Ile Ile Leu Thr Ser Tyr Thr Leu Ile Trp Lys Ala Leu Lys Lys
210 215 220
Ala Tyr Glu Ile Gln Lys Asn Lys Pro Arg Asn Asp Asp Ile Lys Lys
225 230 235 240
Ile Ile Met Ala Ile Val Leu Phe Phe Phe Ser Trp Ile Pro His
245 250 255
Gln Ile Phe Thr Phe Leu Asp Val Leu Ile Gln Leu Gly Ile Ile Arg
260 265 270
Asp Cys Arg Ile Ala Asp Ile Val Asp Thr Ala Met Pro Ile Thr Ile
275 280 285
Cys Ile Ala Tyr Phe Asn Asn Cys Leu Asn Pro Leu Phe Tyr Gly Phe
290 295 300
Leu Gly Lys Lys Phe Lys Arg Tyr Phe Leu Gln Leu Lys Tyr Ile
305 310 315 320
Pro Pro Lys Ala Lys Ser His Ser Asn Leu Ser Thr Lys Met Ser Thr
325 330 335
Leu Ser Tyr Arg Pro Ser Asp Asn Val Ser Ser Thr Lys Lys Pro
340 345 350
Ala Pro Cys Phe Gln Val Glu
355

(92) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:91:

- 74 -

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(a) LENGTH: 31 base pairs
(b) TYPE: nucleic acid
(c) STRANDEDNESS: single
(d) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:91:
CTGAGAGG ATGATTTA AAGATTAAT ATGCG
(91) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:92:
(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(a) LENGTH: 31 base pairs
(b) TYPE: nucleic acid
(c) STRANDEDNESS: single
(d) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:92:
CTCTTCCT CTCCTTAC TTGACAGG T
(94) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:93:
(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(a) LENGTH: 31 base pairs
(b) TYPE: nucleic acid
(c) STRANDEDNESS: single
(d) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:93:
ATATTTCTA ACTTTTTC TAAATATCT ATTAACCA TCAAGATTA TTGTCCAA
60
GCTGAGAGC ATATTAAT ATTTGTCG ATTCCTCT TTACAGTA CATTCTTG
110
GTGAGATAT TTGAGAGG CTGTGTGT ATATGATT ACTTTAAT GAAGTGAAG
160
ACTGTGCA GTTTTCTT TTGATTTA GACTGCTG ACTTAAGCT TTACTACT
210
TTGCACTAT GGGCTGCTA CAGAGTAT GATAGCTG GGGCTTGG CATTACTA
260
TTAGATAT CTGAGAGC CTGATATC GGGCTTAC GTAGATAT TCAATCAG
310
TTTTCACA TTATGATA CTGTGCTT GTTACCCA TAAATGCG CTGACAGC
360
420

ACATCTTC TACGCAAT GACCTGAC ATCAATGCT TCTGCGAG CTGGCACT 480
 TTGCACTA TATCAATC AATCAATC TCAATGCA ACGCAAT TACGCTTC 540
 GCTTCATC ATGATGCA AATGCAAC CTGCAATC GCTGCGCT GACCAAAAT 600
 ATGCGGCT TCTGCTTC TTCTGATC ATCTGACA GTTATCTC TATGGAAG 660
 5 GCGTAAAG AGCTTATC AATGCAAG AACCAACCA GAAATATC TATTTTAA 720
 AATATGAG CAATGCTC TTCTGCTC TTCTGCTC TCCCAACA AATATGCT 780
 TTCTGATC TATATGCA ACTGCAAC AATGCTAC GTTATCTC AATATGCT 840
 GACCAACCA TCTTATAC CATTTTAA GCTATTTA TCACTCTC AATATGCT 900
 TTATGCT TCTGGAAG AATTTTAA AATATTTT TCACTCTC AATATGCT 960
 10 GCGCAAAAG CAATATCA CTCAACTC TCAACAAA TACGCACT TTCTACCC 1020
 CCTCAATC ATGATGCT ATGCAACAG AATGCTAC CATTTTAA GATTTATC 1080

(95) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:94:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 359 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS:

(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:94:

20 Met Ile Leu Asn Ser Thr Glu Asp Gly Ile Lys Arg Ile Gln Asp
 1 5 10 15
 Asp Cys Pro Lys Ala Gly Arg His Asn Tyr Ile Phe Val Met Ile Pro
 20 25 30
 Thr Leu Tyr Ser Ile Ile Phe Val Val Gly Ile Phe Gly Asn Ser Leu
 35 40 45
 Val Val Ile Val Ile Tyr Phe Tyr Met Lys Leu Lys Thr Val Ala Ser
 50 55 60
 Val Phe Leu Leu Asn Leu Ala Asp Leu Cys Phe Leu Leu Thr
 65 70 75 80
 Leu Pro Leu Tyr Ala Val Tyr Thr Ala Met Glu Tyr Arg Tyr Pro Phe
 85 90 95
 Gly Asn Tyr Leu Cys Lys Ile Ala Ser Ala Ser Val Ser Phe Ala Leu

100 105 110
 Tyr Ala Ser Val Phe Leu Leu Thr Cys Leu Ser Ile Asp Arg Tyr Leu
 115 120 125
 Ala Ile Val His Pro Met Lys Ser Arg Leu Arg Arg Thr Met Leu Val
 130 135 140
 5 Ala Lys Val Thr Cys Ile Ile Thr Leu Leu Ala Gly Leu Ala Ser
 145 150 155
 Leu Pro Ala Ile Ile His Arg Asn Val Phe Phe Ile Glu Asn Thr Asn
 160 165 170 175
 10 Ile Thr Val Cys Ala Phe His Tyr Glu Ser Gln Asn Ser Thr Leu Pro
 180 185 190
 Ile Gly Leu Gly Leu Thr Lys Asn Ile Leu Gly Phe Leu Pro Phe
 195 200 205
 Leu Ile Ile Leu Thr Ser Tyr Thr Leu Ile Thr Lys Ala Leu Lys
 210 215 220
 Ala Tyr Glu Ile Glu Lys Asn Lys Pro Arg Asn Asp Asp Ile Phe Lys
 225 230 235 240
 Ile Ile Met Ala Ile Val Leu Phe Phe Phe Ser Thr Ile Pro His
 245 250 255
 20 Gln Ile Phe Thr Phe Leu Asp Val Leu Ile Gln Leu Gly Ile Ile Arg
 260 265 270
 Asp Cys Arg Ile Ala Asp Ile Val Asp Thr Ala Met Pro Ile Thr Ile
 275 280 285
 Cys Ile Ala Tyr Phe Asn Asn Cys Leu Asn Pro Leu Phe Tyr Gly Phe
 290 295 300
 Leu Gly Lys Lys Phe Lys Arg Tyr Phe Leu Glu Leu Lys Tyr Ile
 305 310 315 320
 Pro Pro Lys Ala Lys Ser His Ser Asn Leu Ser Thr Lys Met Ser Thr
 325 330 335
 Leu Ser Tyr Arg Pro Ser Asp Asn Val Ser Ser Thr Lys Lys Pro
 340 345 350
 Ala Pro Cys Phe Glu Val Glu
 355

(97) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:95:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 26 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

-77-

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(14) ANTI-SENSE: NO

5 (K1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:95:

CCGACCTTC CCGACCTTA TTTCAT

(97) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:96:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 29 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(14) ANTI-SENSE: YES

15 (K1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:96:

CTGCGACCG AACCTACCT TCCTGAG

(98) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:97:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 42 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(14) ANTI-SENSE: NO

25 (K1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:97:

CTGACCTTA GTGTGTTT ACTGACCTT CCGACCTTA AT

(99) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:98:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 26 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

-78-

(14) ANTI-SENSE: YES

(K1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:98:

GTGACCTTA CATATGCTT TTCTC

(100) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:99:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 106 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(K1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:99:

ATATTTCTA ACTGTTTAC TGAGATGCT ATTAAAGAA TCGACATTA TTGCGCAA

GCTGAGAGC ATATTTTAC ATTGTTCATG ATTCTCAT TTACAGAT CACTGTGCT

GTGAGATAT TTGAAAGAG CTGTGTGTGT ATATGATTT ACTTTTAT GAGCTGAG

15 ACTGAGCCA GTTGTTCCT TTGAAATTA GCATGAGCTG ACTTATGCT TTACTGACT

TTCCCATAT GAGCTGCTTA CAGAGCTAG GAAATGCT GAGCTGTG GATTTACTA

TGTAAATG CTGACAGAG CTTGATTC AGCTTAGG CTAATGCT TGTATCTAG

TGTCTGACA TTATGATTA CTTGCTATT GTTACACCA TGAAATCTG CTTGACAG

AGATGCTTG TAGCGAAGT GAGCTGATC ATCATTTGCT TGTGACAG CTTGCGCAT

20 TTGCAAGTA TATCTGAG AATATATTT TTGATGAGA AGACATAT TACATTTAT

GCTTTCATT ATGATCTCA AATTTACCT CTTGAGAG GACTGAGCT GAGCAAAAT

AATATGCT TCTGTCTCC TTCTTATC ATTCTTACA GTATTTTGG AATTCAGAA

CACTACTTA AGACAGATG CTATGAGAG AACAGATA CCGTAGACA ACTTAAAG

AATATATG CAAATGCTT TTCTTTTTC TTCTCTGAA TTCCCGACA AATTTCTAT

35 TTCTGATG TATGATTA ACTAGATC ATAGATGCT GTAAATGCT AATATATG

GAGACAGCA TGTCTAGC CATTGTATA GGTATTTTA AATATGCT GATCTCTT

TTTATGCT TTCTGAGAA AATATTTTA AATATTTT TCGAGCTT AATATAT

CGCCAAAG CCAATCTCA CTAACTTT TGACAGAA TGAGAGCTT TTCTAGCG

40 CCTGAGTA ATGAACTC ATCCAGAG AAGCTGAC CATTGTTTA GATTGATTA

1060

WO 00/2131

PCT/US99/24065

- 79 -

(101) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:100:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 359 amino acids
(B) TYPE: amino acid
(C) STRANDNESS:
(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:100:

Met Ile Leu Asn Ser Ser Thr Glu Asp Gly Ile Lys Arg Ile Gln Asp
1 5 10 15
Asp Cys Pro Lys Ala Gly Arg His Asn Tyr Ile Phe Val Met Ile Pro
20 25 30
Thr Leu Tyr Ser Ile Ile Phe Val Val Gly Ile Phe Gly Asn Ser Leu
35 40 45
Val Val Ile Val Ile Tyr Phe Tyr Met Lys Leu Lys Thr Val Ala Ser
50 55 60
Val Phe Leu Leu Asn Leu Ala Leu Ala Asp Leu Cys Phe Leu Thr
65 70 75
Leu Pro Leu Trp Ala Val Tyr Thr Ala Met Glu Tyr Arg Trp Pro Phe
80 85 90
Gly Asn Tyr Leu Cys Lys Ile Ala Ser Ala Ser Val Ser Phe Asn Leu
100 105 110
Tyr Ala Ser Val Phe Leu Leu Thr Cys Leu Ser Ile Asp Arg Tyr Leu
115 120 125
Ala Ile Val His Pro Met Lys Ser Arg Leu Arg Thr Met Leu Val
130 135 140
Ala Lys Val Thr Cys Ile Ile Trp Leu Leu Ala Gly Leu Ala Ser
145 150 155
Leu Pro Ala Ile Ile His Arg Asn Val Phe Phe Ile Glu Asn Thr Asn
160 165 170
Ile Thr Val Cys Ala Phe His Tyr Glu Ser Gln Asn Ser Thr Leu Pro
180 185 190
Ile Gly Leu Gly Leu Thr Lys Asn Ile Leu Gly Phe Leu Pro Phe
195 200 205
Leu Ile Ile Leu Thr Ser Tyr Phe Gly Ile Arg Lys His Leu Lys
210 215 220

WO 00/2131

PCT/US99/24065

- 80 -

Thr Asn Ser Tyr Gly Lys Asn Arg Ile Thr Arg Asp Gln Val Lys Lys
225 230 235 240
Ile Ile Met Ala Ile Val Leu Phe Phe Phe Ser Tyr Ile Pro His
245 250 255
Gln Ile Phe Thr Phe Leu Asp Val Leu Ile Gln Leu Gly Ile Ile Arg
260 265 270
Asp Cys Arg Ile Ala Asp Ile Val Asp Thr Ala Met Pro Ile Thr Ile
275 280 285
Cys Ile Ala Tyr Phe Asn Asn Cys Leu Asn Pro Leu Phe Tyr Gly Phe
290 295 300
Leu Gly Lys Lys Phe Lys Arg Tyr Phe Leu Gln Leu Lys Tyr Ile
305 310 315
Pro Pro Lys Ala Lys Ser His Ser Asn Leu Ser Thr Lys Met Ser Thr
320 325 330
Leu Ser Tyr Arg Pro Ser Asp Asn Val Ser Ser Ser Thr Lys Lys Pro
335 340 345 350
Ala Pro Cys Phe Glu Val Glu
355

(102) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:101:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 37 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: YES

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:101:

TCCGATTCG AATATACCT GTAGATGTA TCGAAA

37

(103) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:102:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 33 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDNESS: double
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

WU0002131

PCTUS9724065

- 81 -

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:102:

AGATCTTAA AGATATATA TGGCATAT GCT

(104) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:103:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 62 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:103:

AATCGAAAA GACTACTTA AAGCAATAG CTGTGGAGG AACGAGATTA CCGTACCA

(105) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:104:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 62 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: YES

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:104:

TTACTTGT CAGCGATT CTTCTTCT CATTACTAT TGTCTTGG TAAATGTTT

(106) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:105:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 1083 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:105:

WU0002131

PCTUS9724065

- 82 -

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:106:

ATATCTTA ACTCTTAC TGAAGTGT ATTAAGAA TGAAGTGA TGTGCCAA

(107) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:106:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 360 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: not relevant

(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:106:

Met Ile Leu Asn Ser Ser Thr Gly Ile Lys Arg Ile Gln Asp

1 5 10 15

Asp Cys Pro Lys Ala Gly Arg His Asn Tyr Ile Pro Val Met Ile Pro

20 25 30

WO 00/2131

PCT/US99/24065

- 83 -

20 25 30
 Thr Leu Tyr Ser Ile Ile Phe Val Val Gly Ile Phe Gly Arg Ser Leu
 35 40 45
 Val Val Ile Val Ile Tyr Phe Tyr Met Lys Leu Lys Thr Val Ala Ser
 50 55 60
 Val Phe Leu Leu Arg Leu Ala Ala Asp Leu Lys Cys Phe Leu Thr
 65 70 75
 Leu Pro Leu Thr Ala Val Tyr Thr Ala Met Gly Tyr Arg Tyr Phe
 80 85 90
 Gly Arg Tyr Leu Cys Lys Ile Ala Ser Ala Ser Val Ser Phe Arg Leu
 100 105 110
 Tyr Ala Ser Val Phe Leu Leu Thr Cys Leu Ser Ile Asp Arg Tyr Leu
 115 120 125
 Ala Ile Val His Pro Met Lys Ser Arg Leu Arg Thr Met Leu Val
 130 135 140
 Ala Lys Val Thr Cys Ile Ile Thr Leu Leu Ala Gly Leu Ala Ser
 145 150 155
 Leu Pro Ala Ile Ile His Arg Arg Val Phe Phe Ile Gly Arg Thr Arg
 160 165 170
 Ile Thr Val Cys Ala Phe His Tyr Gly Ser Gly Arg Ser Thr Leu Pro
 175 180 185
 Ile Gly Leu Gly Leu Thr Lys Arg Ile Leu Gly Phe Leu Pro Phe
 190 195 200
 Leu Ile Ile Leu Thr Ser Tyr Thr Leu Ile Tyr Lys Ala Leu Lys Lys
 205 210 215
 Ala Tyr Gly Ile Gly Lys Arg Lys Pro Arg Arg Asp Ile Phe Lys
 220 225 230
 Ile Ile Met Ala Ala Ile Val Leu Phe Phe Phe Ser Tyr Ile Pro
 235 240 245
 His Gly Ile Phe Thr Phe Leu Asp Val Leu Ile Gly Leu Gly Ile Ile
 250 255 260
 Arg Asp Cys Arg Ile Ala Arg Ile Val Asp Thr Ala Met Pro Ile Thr
 265 270 275
 Ile Cys Ile Ala Tyr Phe Arg Arg Cys Leu Arg Pro Leu Phe Tyr Gly
 280 285 290
 Phe Leu Gly Lys Phe Thr Lys Arg Tyr Phe Leu Gly Leu Lys Tyr
 295 300 305
 310 315 320

WO 00/2131

PCT/US99/24065

- 84 -

116 Pro Pro Lys Ala Lys Ser His Ser Arg Leu Leu Thr Lys Met Ser
 325 330 335
 Thr Leu Ser Tyr Arg Pro Ser Asp Arg Val Ser Ser Thr Lys Lys
 340 345 350
 Pro Ala Pro Cys Phe Gly Val Gly
 355 360
 (108) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:107:
 (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 26 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
 (11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
 (14) ANTI-SENSE: NO
 15 (K1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:107:
 CCGAGCTTC CCGAGCTTA TTGTAAT
 (109) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:108:
 (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 38 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
 (11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
 (14) ANTI-SENSE: YES
 20 (K1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:108:
 AACGCAATT GCTGCAATAT TACTTAAATATATTC
 (110) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:109:
 (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 39 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
 (11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
 (14) ANTI-SENSE: NO
 25 (K1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:109:
 30 35

WO 00/2131

PCT/US99/24065

- 85 -

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:109:

AGAAATATA TGGCAGAC TGTGCTTC TTTCCTT

39

(11) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:110:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 26 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: YES

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:110:

GTGAAATCA CAAATGAT TTCTC

26

(11) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:111:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 1344 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:111:

ATGAACTGC TAAAGCTAA CGAAGCTG CAGGAACG GACCCGAGC GGGAGCTTC

60

CTATCCGCG CGGGGCGCC TTCTCTGAC AACAGAGATG TGGCAACT CAGCTGGAG

120

CCCCCTGCA TTCCGAGAC CGAAGACGA GAATGAGAC TGGACATGAG AATGACTGT

180

TAGCAATGA TTTCTGAT GAGCTTGA GGAATATGC TCATCATGT GATCTCTGGA

240

CTGAGCGCC GCTTAGAGAC TGTACAAAT GCTCTCTCC TGTACTGCG AATTAGAGAC

300

CTCCCTCTG CTGAGCTTG CAGGCTTCC ACCCTCTGC CCAATCTAT GGGCAATTC

360

AATCTTGGA CCGTCACTG CAAAGCGATT TCTACTCTA TGGAGGTTC TGTAGATG

420

TCCAGCTTA GCTCTGCG CATTGCACTG GAGCAATTA GCGCACTG CCGACACTG

480

CAGGAGGAG TGTGAGAAC GGGCTCCAC GGGCTGCTG TGAATTAG CAGCTGGCTG

540

CTGTGCGAC TACTCATGT GCTTACGCC GTTATACAT TGTGAGAC AATGAGGCT

600

CGTTGCTGC AATGCTGCA TGGTGGCC AATGCGGCG TCCGCAAC CTGATCTGA

660

WO 00/2131

PCT/US99/24065

- 86 -

CTGCTGCTC TGTCTGT CTGATCCA GGTGTGTTA TGGCTGCG CTAGGCTT

720

ATCTCTCGA ACTCTACT AGGCTTGC TTGAGCGG AATGAGAC CAGACGAA

780

AAGAGATCC GAAACGAG CGGGCTGCA GGGGCTGTC AACAGAGAG GGTTCGCG

840

CGTAACTG GCGGATTTG CAAAGACG GATGCTGT AATGCAAT TCCAGCTTC

900

5 CCGCTGCCC TGAAGTAC GAGCTAGAG GCTCTGAG CCGAATCGA CTCCGAGCC

960

ACCGAGGCA AGCTGCTGC TAAAGAGCG GTAAAGCAA TTTCTGAT GATGATTTG

1020

CTTTTTC TGTGTGTT GCAATTTAT AATGCAACA CTTGCGCGC CTTTAGTGC

1080

CGAGTGCAC ACCGAGACT CTGGATGT CTATCTCT TCATCATT CTGAGTAC

1140

GCTCGGCT GTTACACC CTTGATAC TGTCTGAG ACCGCTGCT TCGCAGAGC

1200

10 TGTCTGAAA CTGCTGCG CTGCTGCC CCGCTGCAC GAGCTGCC CAGGCTTT

1260

CGCAATGAG ACCCTGCAC TCTCTCAT GTTCTGAT CCGAGTTAG CTGACAGAC

1320

ATGACAGAC TGGGCTTGG CTGA

1344

(11) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:112:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 447 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: not relevant

(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:112:

Met Glu Leu Leu Lys Leu Asn Arg Ser Val Gln Gly Thr Gly Pro Gly

15

1 Pro Gly Ala Ser Leu Cys Arg Pro Gly Ala Pro Leu Leu Asn Ser Ser

20

25 Ser Val Gly Asn Leu Ser Cys Glu Pro Pro Arg Ile Arg Gly Ala Gly

30

35 Thr Arg Glu Leu Glu Leu Ala Ile Arg Ile Thr Leu Tyr Ala Val Ile

45

50 Phe Leu Met Ser Val Gly Gly Asn Met Leu Ile Ile Val Val Leu Gly

55

60 Leu Ser Arg Arg Leu Arg Thr Val Thr Asn Ala Phe Leu Leu Ser Leu

65

70 75 80 85 90 95

W0002131

PCT05974065

- 87 -

Ala Val Ser Asp Leu Leu Ala Val Ala Cys Met Pro Phe Thr Leu
100 103 110
Leu Pro Asn Leu Met Gly Thr Phe Ile Phe Gly Thr Val Ile Cys Lys
115 120 125
Ala Val Ser Tyr Leu Met Gly Val Ser Val Ser Val Ser Thr Leu Ser
130 135 140
Leu Val Ala Ile Ala Leu Glu Arg Tyr Ser Ala Ile Cys Arg Pro Leu
145 150 155
Gln Ala Arg Val Trp Gln Thr Arg Ser His Ala Ala Arg Val Ile Val
165 170
Ala Thr Trp Leu Leu Ser Gly Leu Leu Met Val Pro Tyr Pro Val Tyr
180 185 190
Thr Val Val Lys Lys Pro Val Gly Pro Arg Val Leu Gln Cys Val His Arg
195 200 205
Trp Pro Ser Ala Arg Val Arg Gln Thr Trp Ser Val Leu Leu Leu Leu
210 215 220
Leu Leu Phe Phe Ile Pro Gly Val Val Met Ala Val Ala Tyr Gly Leu
225 230 235
Ile Ser Arg Glu Leu Tyr Leu Gly Leu Arg Phe Asp Gly Asp Ser Asp
245 250 255
Ser Asp Ser Gln Ser Arg Val Arg Asn Gln Gly Gly Leu Pro Gly Ala
260 265 270
Val His Gln Asn Gly Arg Cys Arg Pro Glu Thr Gly Ala Val Gly Lys
275 280 285
Asp Ser Asp Gly Cys Tyr Val Gln Leu Pro Arg Ser Arg Pro Ala Leu
290 295 300
Glu Leu Thr Ala Leu Thr Ala Pro Gly Pro Gly Ser Gly Ser Arg Pro
305 310 315
Thr Gln Ala Lys Leu Leu Ala Lys Lys Arg Val Lys Arg Met Leu Leu
325 330 335
Val Ile Val Val Leu Phe Phe Leu Cys Trp Leu Pro Val Tyr Ser Ala
340 345 350
Asn Thr Trp Arg Ala Phe Asp Gly Pro Gly Ala His Arg Ala Leu Ser
355 360 365
Val Ala Pro Ile Ser Phe Ile His Leu Leu Ser Tyr Ala Ser Ala Cys
370 375 380
Val Asn Pro Leu Val Tyr Cys Phe Met His Arg Arg Phe Arg Gln Ala

W0002131

PCT05974065

- 88 -

385 390 395 400
Cys Leu Glu Thr Cys Ala Cys Cys Pro Arg Pro Arg Ala Arg
405 410 415
Pro Arg Ala Leu Pro Asp Glu Asp Pro Pro Thr Pro Ser Ile Ala Ser
420 425 430
Leu Ser Arg Leu Ser Tyr Thr Thr Ile Ser Thr Leu Gly Pro Gly
435 440 445
(114) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:113:
(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 34 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
15 (X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:113:
GAGGAGGATG CAGTTCACGC GCTGTTAGC CCGAG
(115) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:114:
(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 33 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant
(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
20 (X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:114:
AAGAGAGGATG CAGGAGGATG CAGTTCGTTA TCGTT
(116) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:115:
(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 33 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
(1V) ANTI-SENSE: NO
(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:115:

- 89 -

ATGAGAGAAA GATCAAGAAAG AATGTTCTAT ATA

(117) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:116:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 33 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: YES

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

- 90 -

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 33 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: YES

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

- 91 -

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: YES

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:122:

5 GTCACCAAG CATTACCC GCGCCC

27

(124) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:123:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:123:

15 CCCCCTGAAA AGCTTAGAA CTGCGTATC

30

(125) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:124:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: YES

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:124:

25 GATACCAAG TCTTAAGCT TTTCAGGGG

30

(126) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:125:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 32 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

- 92 -

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:125:

GATCTTAGA ATGAAAGCA CATATGTA AG

32

(127) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:126:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 35 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: YES

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:126:

CTAAGGTACC CATTAGAGA CTTTATATC CATAG

35

(128) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:127:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 1396 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:127:

ATGCAAGGCG TTACATTAC CCGGAGAG TTCTCTCGG CTGTCGGGA CACAACCTG

60

ACCGGAGAG AGTCAATCG TCTTACCGG CTGCAACCG TGTATTACG CCGAAGCTG

120

CGGAGGCG CCAAGCTGCG CTTGCTGTC ACAGGAGTGC TATCTTCG CTTGCGCTC

180

TTTCAGATG CTTGCTGCT CACCTGATG ACCGCAAGA AGGCAATGCG GAGCTGACG

240

AACATCTTA TCTGCTCTT GAGCTGATT GACTGCTTA TACCTCTT GTGATTTCC

300

GTCAACATG TCGAATATC TTTCAGAC TGAATGAGG GTCTTTGAT TTTCAGATG

360

GTTCATATG TCGAATATC GGTGTTTGT AGGAATATC TCAATATG CTGATTTCT

420

GTGAAATGC ACAGAGATC TGTGATCTT TTAAATATC AGTGCATAT CACCAATCA

480

AACGCTTCA CAGCTGAG TGTGTCTG CTTGTGCG TATCTGAG ATCAACCAAT 549
 TGGCATCTGC AACACTTCA GATCAATAT GACTTCTAT ATGAAAGCA AACACTCTGC 600
 TGTATGAG AATGAGACAG CCGTGTGC CAGAAATCT AACAACCTT CATCTCTCTC 660
 ATCTCTTCC TCTCTCTCT TATGTATG CTATCTGT AAGTAAAT TGTATTGAA 720
 5 CTTTGATATA AAAAAAAT TGGAGTGT TCACTCTCT GAACTATCA TGGAAAGAA 780
 AATTCAGAAA TACGAGGAA GAAAGAAC GGTAAATTA TGATGTGC AATGTGTCT 840
 CTCTTCTCT TGTCTGTGC ACAAATCAT GTTGTCTCA TATATATCA ATACAGTAT 900
 TTGAAAGAG AATATGATA TGTGATAT TATGATAT TGTCTATCT GCAATATAT 960
 GATTTTCA ACTCATCT TATCTCAT GTTATGAT TATGATTA AACTTCAAA 1020
 10 AAAAAATT TGTCTCAT TGTATATG ATAGTAAAT AACCTCTCT TCCAGACAAA 1080
 AAGCATGAAA ATTCAGAT TACATATG CCGAAGAG CAAATTTTC CTTGAGAG 1140
 AATCATGTG AAAAACTCA AAAAAAGCA TTCAATATG GCAATATCA AATCAATAT 1200
 TGTAAACAA CAGAGAAA GAAAACTC AACGATCT TGTCTCTT TGTGTGAA 1260
 CTAGCTGAA ATCTCTCT AAAAACTG CATTAA 1326

(129) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:128:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(a) LENGTH: 431 amino acids

(b) TYPE: amino acid

(c) STRANDS: 1

(d) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:128:

Met Gln Ala Leu Asn Ile Thr Pro Gln Gln Phe Ser Arg Leu Leu Arg 1
 5
 Asp His Asn Leu Thr Arg Gln Gln Phe Ile Ala Leu Tyr Arg Leu Arg 25
 20
 Pro Leu Val Tyr Thr Pro Gln Leu Pro Gln Arg Ala Lys Leu Ala Leu 35
 35
 Val Leu Thr Gln Val Leu Ile Phe Ala Leu Ala Leu Phe Gln Asn Ala 45
 50
 Leu Val Phe Tyr Val Val Thr Arg Ser Lys Ala Met Arg Thr Val Thr 65
 70
 75
 80

Asn Ile Phe Ile Cys Ser Leu Ala Leu Ser Asp Leu Leu Ile Thr Phe 85
 90
 Phe Cys Ile Pro Val Thr Met Leu Gln Asn Ile Ser Asp Asn Trp Leu 100
 105
 5 Gln Gln Ala Phe Ile Cys Lys Met Val Pro Val Gln Ser Thr Ala 115
 120
 Val Val Thr Gln Met Leu Thr Met Thr Cys Ile Ala Val Gln Arg His 125
 130
 10 Gln Gln Leu Val His Pro Phe Lys Met Lys Trp Gln Tyr Thr Asn Arg 135
 140
 Arg Ala Phe Thr Met Leu Gln Val Trp Leu Val Ala Val Ile Val 145
 150
 15 Gln Tyr Gln Lys Gln His Ile Cys Cys Leu Gln Gln Trp Thr Ser Pro 155
 160
 Val His Gln Lys Ile Tyr Thr Thr Phe Ile Leu Val Ile Leu Phe Leu 165
 170
 20 Leu Pro Leu Met Val Met Leu Ile Leu Tyr Ser Lys Ile Gln Tyr Gln 175
 180
 Leu Trp Ile Lys Lys Arg Val Gln Asp Gln Ser Val Leu Arg Thr Ile 185
 190
 His Gln Lys Gln Met Ser Lys Ile Ala Arg Lys Lys Arg Ala Lys 195
 200
 25 Ile Met Met Val Thr Val Val Ala Leu Phe Ala Val Cys Trp Ala Pro 205
 210
 Phe His Val Val His Met Met Ile Gln Tyr Ser Asn Phe Gln Lys Gln 215
 220
 Tyr Asp Asp Val Thr Ile Lys Met Ile Phe Ala Ile Val Gln Ile 225
 230
 Gln Phe Ser Asn Ser Ile Cys Asn Pro Ile Val Tyr Ala Phe Met Asn 235
 240
 Gln Asn Phe Lys Lys Asn Val Leu Ser Ala Val Cys Tyr Cys Ile Val 245
 250
 Asn Lys Thr Phe Ser Pro Ala Gln Arg His Gln Asn Ser Gln Ile Thr 255
 260
 30 Met Met Arg Lys Lys Ala Lys Phe Ser Leu Arg Gln Asn Pro Val Gln 265
 270
 35

WO 00/2311

- 95 -

PCTUS97/2405

370
375
380
385
390
395
400
405
410
415
420
425
430
435
440
445
450
455
460
465
470
475
480
485
490
495
500
505
510
515
520
525
530
535
540
545
550
555
560
565
570
575
580
585
590
595
600
605
610
615
620
625
630
635
640
645
650
655
660
665
670
675
680
685
690
695
700
705
710
715
720
725
730
735
740
745
750
755
760
765
770
775
780
785
790
795
800
805
810
815
820
825
830
835
840
845
850
855
860
865
870
875
880
885
890
895
900
905
910
915
920
925
930
935
940
945
950
955
960
965
970
975
980
985
990
995

(110) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:129:
(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 2040 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
(12) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:129:
ATGAGGAGCC CTCGAGAGCG CAGGAGAGCG CTCGAGAGCG GCGGAGAGCC GCGTGGCCG
GCGCTGCGCC CTTCGAGAGG GCGCGCTGCG TCGCGCTTTC CCGTGGAGAGC GCGTGGAGCG
120
GCGTGGAGCG TCGTGGAGCG CCGTGGAGCG GCGTGGAGCG GCGTGGAGCG GCGTGGAGCG
240
ATGAGGAGCC CTCGAGAGCG CAGGAGAGCG CTCGAGAGCG GCGGAGAGCC GCGTGGCCG
360
GCGCTGCGCC CTTCGAGAGG GCGCGCTGCG TCGCGCTTTC CCGTGGAGAGC GCGTGGAGCG
480
GCGTGGAGCG TCGTGGAGCG CCGTGGAGCG GCGTGGAGCG GCGTGGAGCG GCGTGGAGCG
600
GCGTGGAGCG TCGTGGAGCG CCGTGGAGCG GCGTGGAGCG GCGTGGAGCG GCGTGGAGCG
720
ATGAGGAGCC CTCGAGAGCG CAGGAGAGCG CTCGAGAGCG GCGGAGAGCC GCGTGGCCG
840
GCGCTGCGCC CTTCGAGAGG GCGCGCTGCG TCGCGCTTTC CCGTGGAGAGC GCGTGGAGCG
960
GCGTGGAGCG TCGTGGAGCG CCGTGGAGCG GCGTGGAGCG GCGTGGAGCG GCGTGGAGCG
1080
GCGTGGAGCG TCGTGGAGCG CCGTGGAGCG GCGTGGAGCG GCGTGGAGCG GCGTGGAGCG
1200
ATGAGGAGCC CTCGAGAGCG CAGGAGAGCG CTCGAGAGCG GCGGAGAGCC GCGTGGCCG
1320
GCGCTGCGCC CTTCGAGAGG GCGCGCTGCG TCGCGCTTTC CCGTGGAGAGC GCGTGGAGCG
1440
GCGTGGAGCG TCGTGGAGCG CCGTGGAGCG GCGTGGAGCG GCGTGGAGCG GCGTGGAGCG
1560
GCGTGGAGCG TCGTGGAGCG CCGTGGAGCG GCGTGGAGCG GCGTGGAGCG GCGTGGAGCG
1680
GCGTGGAGCG TCGTGGAGCG CCGTGGAGCG GCGTGGAGCG GCGTGGAGCG GCGTGGAGCG
1800
GCGTGGAGCG TCGTGGAGCG CCGTGGAGCG GCGTGGAGCG GCGTGGAGCG GCGTGGAGCG
1920
GCGTGGAGCG TCGTGGAGCG CCGTGGAGCG GCGTGGAGCG GCGTGGAGCG GCGTGGAGCG
2040

WO 00/2311

- 96 -

PCTUS97/2405

660
665
670
675
680
685
690
695
700
705
710
715
720
725
730
735
740
745
750
755
760
765
770
775
780
785
790
795
800
805
810
815
820
825
830
835
840
845
850
855
860
865
870
875
880
885
890
895
900
905
910
915
920
925
930
935
940
945
950
955
960
965
970
975
980
985
990
995

GCGGAGAGCC CTCGAGAGCG CAGGAGAGCG CTCGAGAGCG GCGGAGAGCC GCGTGGCCG
GCGCTGCGCC CTTCGAGAGG GCGCGCTGCG TCGCGCTTTC CCGTGGAGAGC GCGTGGAGCG
120
GCGTGGAGCG TCGTGGAGCG CCGTGGAGCG GCGTGGAGCG GCGTGGAGCG GCGTGGAGCG
240
ATGAGGAGCC CTCGAGAGCG CAGGAGAGCG CTCGAGAGCG GCGGAGAGCC GCGTGGCCG
360
GCGCTGCGCC CTTCGAGAGG GCGCGCTGCG TCGCGCTTTC CCGTGGAGAGC GCGTGGAGCG
480
GCGTGGAGCG TCGTGGAGCG CCGTGGAGCG GCGTGGAGCG GCGTGGAGCG GCGTGGAGCG
600
GCGTGGAGCG TCGTGGAGCG CCGTGGAGCG GCGTGGAGCG GCGTGGAGCG GCGTGGAGCG
720
ATGAGGAGCC CTCGAGAGCG CAGGAGAGCG CTCGAGAGCG GCGGAGAGCC GCGTGGCCG
840
GCGCTGCGCC CTTCGAGAGG GCGCGCTGCG TCGCGCTTTC CCGTGGAGAGC GCGTGGAGCG
960
GCGTGGAGCG TCGTGGAGCG CCGTGGAGCG GCGTGGAGCG GCGTGGAGCG GCGTGGAGCG
1080
GCGTGGAGCG TCGTGGAGCG CCGTGGAGCG GCGTGGAGCG GCGTGGAGCG GCGTGGAGCG
1200
ATGAGGAGCC CTCGAGAGCG CAGGAGAGCG CTCGAGAGCG GCGGAGAGCC GCGTGGCCG
1320
GCGCTGCGCC CTTCGAGAGG GCGCGCTGCG TCGCGCTTTC CCGTGGAGAGC GCGTGGAGCG
1440
GCGTGGAGCG TCGTGGAGCG CCGTGGAGCG GCGTGGAGCG GCGTGGAGCG GCGTGGAGCG
1560
GCGTGGAGCG TCGTGGAGCG CCGTGGAGCG GCGTGGAGCG GCGTGGAGCG GCGTGGAGCG
1680
GCGTGGAGCG TCGTGGAGCG CCGTGGAGCG GCGTGGAGCG GCGTGGAGCG GCGTGGAGCG
1800
GCGTGGAGCG TCGTGGAGCG CCGTGGAGCG GCGTGGAGCG GCGTGGAGCG GCGTGGAGCG
1920
GCGTGGAGCG TCGTGGAGCG CCGTGGAGCG GCGTGGAGCG GCGTGGAGCG GCGTGGAGCG
2040

WO 00/2131

PCTUS97/24065

- 97 -

TTCCACCTTG CCGAGTATG TTACATTAAC AGCGAGATG GCGCATGAT GTACCTCTT
1880
GAGTACTTGA ACATCTGTGC TGTGCACCT TTCTATTGA GCGCATGAT CACCCCATC
1885
CTTTCACAC TCATTGAAA GAGTATGAA GCGCGCGCT TTAACTGCT GCTCCGACG
1890
AAGTCCAGC CAGAGAGCTT CCAAGAAC ACAGACACTG CCGCGCAAT TCGAGGAC
1895
ACTGAGGAG ACAGCTGCG CTACCCGAC ACAGACCTTA ACTGAGAC GATGAGATTA
1900
2040

(111) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:130:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 2040 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(C) STRANDS: 1

(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(141) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:130:

Met Gly Ser Pro Trp Asn Gly Ser Asp Gly Pro Glu Gly Ala Arg Glu
1 5 10 15
Pro Pro Trp Pro Ala Leu Pro Pro Cys Asp Gly Arg Arg Ser Pro
20 25 30
Phe Pro Leu Gly Ala Leu Val Pro Val Thr Ala Val Cys Leu Leu
35 40 45
Phe Val Val Gly Val Ser Gly Asn Val Val Thr Val Met Leu Ile Gly
50 55 60
Arg Tyr Arg Asp Met Arg Thr Thr Asn Leu Tyr Leu Gly Ser Met
65 70 75
Ala Val Ser Asp Leu Leu Ile Leu Leu Gly Leu Pro Phe Asp Tyr
80 85 90
Arg Leu Trp Arg Ser Arg Pro Trp Val Phe Gly Pro Leu Leu Cys Arg
95 100 105
Leu Ser Leu Tyr Val Gly Glu Gly Cys Thr Tyr Ala Thr Leu Leu His
110 115 120 125
Met Thr Ala Leu Ser Val Glu Arg Tyr Leu Ala Ile Cys Arg Pro Leu
130 135 140

WO 00/2131

PCTUS97/24065

- 98 -

Arg Ala Arg Val Leu Val Thr Arg Arg Val Arg Ala Leu Ile Ala
145 150 155 160
Val Leu Trp Ala Val Ala Leu Leu Ser Ala Gly Pro Phe Leu Leu
165 170 175
Val Gly Val Glu Glu Asp Pro Gly Ile Ser Val Val Pro Gly Leu Asn
180 185 190
Gly Thr Ala Arg Ile Ala Ser Ser Pro Leu Ala Ser Ser Pro Leu
195 200 205
Trp Leu Ser Arg Ala Pro Pro Pro Ser Pro Pro Ser Gly Pro Glu Thr
210 215 220
Ala Glu Ala Ala Ala Leu Phe Ser Arg Glu Cys Arg Pro Ser Pro Ala
225 230 235 240
Glu Leu Gly Ala Leu Arg Val Met Leu Trp Val Thr Thr Ala Tyr Phe
245 250 255
Phe Leu Pro Phe Leu Cys Leu Ser Ile Leu Tyr Gly Leu Ile Gly Arg
260 265 270
Glu Leu Trp Ser Ser Arg Arg Pro Leu Arg Gly Pro Ala Ala Ser Gly
275 280 285
Arg Glu Arg Gly His Arg Glu Thr Lys Arg Val Leu Leu Val Val
290 295 300
Leu Ala Phe Ile Ile Cys Trp Leu Pro Phe His Val Gly Arg Ile Ile
305 310 315 320
Tyr Ile Asn Thr Glu Asp Ser Arg Met Met Tyr Phe Ser Glu Tyr Phe
325 330 335
Asn Ile Val Ala Leu Glu Leu Phe Tyr Leu Ser Ala Ser Ile Asn Pro
340 345 350
Ile Leu Tyr Asn Leu Ile Ser Lys Lys Tyr Arg Ala Ala Phe Lys
355 360 365
Leu Leu Leu Ala Arg Lys Ser Arg Pro Arg Gly Phe His Arg Ser Arg
370 375 380
Asp Thr Ala Gly Glu Val Ala Gly Asp Thr Gly Gly Asp Thr Val Gly
385 390 395 400
Tyr Thr Glu Thr Ser Ala Asn Val Lys Thr Met Gly
405 410

(112) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:131:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 1346 base pairs

W0002131

PCT05972405

-99-

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(K1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:111:

ATGAGAGTGC TAAAGCTGA CCGAGAGCTG CAGAGAGAGC GAGCGGCTGC
60
CTGTGCGGCT CCGAGGCGCC TGTCTGAC AACAGAGCTG TGGGCAACT CAGCTGCGAG
120
CGCCCTGACA TTGCGAGAG CCGAGAGACA GAAATGAGC TGGCATTAG AATCACTTT
180
TACGAGATGA TCTTCTGAT GAGGCTTGA GAAATATAG TCATCATGT GATCTCTGGA
240
CTAGGCGGCC GCTGAGAGC TGTGAGCAT GCTTCTGCTC TGTGACTGC AGTCAAGCAC
300
CTCTGCTTGA CTGTGAGCTT GATGCGCTT ACCGCTGAG CCAATGTCAT GGGGCAATTC
360
AATTTTGACA CCGTCACTTG CAGAGCGGTT TCTTACTTGA TGGGAGTATC TGTAAATGTA
420
TGCAGCTTAA GCTCTGTGAC CATGAGACTG GAGGATATA GCGGCACTTG CCGAGCACTG
480
CAGGACAGAG TATGCGAGAC GCGCTTCCAC GCGGCTGCG TGAATGTAG CAGTGTGCTG
540
CTGTCCGAGAC TACTCATGT GCGTACGCC GTTACACTG TGTGAGAGC AGTGGAGCTT
600
CGTGTGCTAC AGTGTGTACA TGGCTGCGCC AGTGTGCGAG TCGGAGAGC CTGATCTGTA
660
CTGCTGCTTC TGTCTTGTT CTTCATTTCA GGTGTGTGTA TGGCGCTGAC CTAGAGGCTT
720
AATCTGCGAG AGCTTACTT AAGGCTTGC TTGACGAGCG ACATGAGAG CAGAGAGCAA
780
AACAGAGTGC GAAATCAGAG CAGGCTTACA GGGGCTGATC AACAGAGAG GCGTGTGCGG
840
GCTGAGACTG GCGGAGTTTG CAAAGAGAGC GATGTGCTCT AGTGTCAACT TCGACGCTTC
900
CGGCTGCGCC TGAAGTACAG GAGCTGAGAG GCTTCTGAGC CCGATCTGAG GTTCCGCGCC

W0002131

PCT05972405

-100-

960
ACCGAGGCCA AGCTCTGAC TGAAGAGCC GTAAAGACA TGTCTGTGT GATGCTGTGT
1020
CTTTTTC TGTATGTT GCGATTTT AGTGTACACA GTTGTGCGC CTGTATGAC
1080
CGGAGTACAG AACGAGCAAT CTGAGTGT CTATCTCT TGTATGACT GGTAGACTAC
1140
GCTCGGAGCT GTTGAAGCC CTGTGTAC TGTGATGAC AGCTGCTT TGTGAGAGC
1200
TGTCTGAAAA CTGTGCTGCT GTCTGCGCC GCGCTGCGAC GAGCTGCGC CAGGCTCTT
1260
CGGATGAGAG AGCTTCCGAC TCGCTCATT GCTTGTGCTT CAGCTTATG CTACAGCAC
1320
ATGAGCACAC TGGGCTCTTG CTGA
1344

(113) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:112:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(a) LENGTH: 447 amino acids
(b) TYPE: protein
(c) STRANDEDNESS:
(d) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(K1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:112:

Met Glu Leu Leu Lys Leu Asn Arg Ser Val Gln Gly Thr Gly Pro Gly
1 5 10 15
Pro Gly Ala Ser Leu Cys Arg Pro Gly Ala Pro Leu Leu Asn Ser
20 25 30
Ser Val Gly Asn Leu Ser Cys Glu Pro Pro Arg Ile Arg Gly Ala Gly
35 40 45
Thr Arg Glu Leu Glu Leu Ala Ile Arg Ile Thr Leu Tyr Ala Val Ile
50 55 60
Phe Leu Met Ser Val Gly Gly Asn Met Leu Ile Ile Val Val Leu Gly
65 70 75 80
Leu Ser Arg Arg Leu Arg Thr Val Thr Asn Ala Phe Leu Leu Ser Leu
85 90 95
Ala Val Ser Asp Leu Leu Leu Ala Val Ala Cys Met Pro Phe Thr Leu

-101-

100 105 110
 Leu Pro Asn Leu Met Gly Thr Phe Ile Phe Gly Thr Val Ile Cys Lys
 115 120 125
 Ala Val Ser Tyr Leu Met Gly Val Ser Val Ser Val Ser Thr Leu Ser
 130 135 140
 Leu Val Ala Ile Ala Leu Glu Arg Tyr Ser Ala Ile Cys Arg Pro Leu
 145 150 155
 Glu Ala Arg Val Thr Glu Thr Arg Ser His Ala Ala Arg Val Ile Val
 160 165 170 175
 Ala Thr Trp Leu Leu Ser Gly Leu Leu Met Val Pro Tyr Pro Val Tyr
 180 185 190
 Thr Val Val Glu Pro Val Gly Pro Arg Val Leu Glu Cys Val His Arg
 195 200 205
 Trp Pro Ser Ala Arg Val Arg Glu Thr Trp Ser Val Leu Leu Leu
 210 215 220
 Leu Leu Phe Phe Ile Pro Gly Val Val Met Ala Val Ala Tyr Gly Leu
 225 230 235 240
 Ile Ser Arg Glu Leu Tyr Leu Gly Leu Arg Phe Asp Gly Asp Ser Asp
 245 250 255
 Ser Asp Ser Glu Ser Arg Val Arg Asn Glu Gly Leu Pro Gly Ala
 260 265 270
 Val His Glu Asn Gly Arg Cys Arg Pro Glu Thr Gly Ala Val Gly Lys
 275 280 285
 Asp Ser Asp Gly Cys Tyr Val Glu Leu Pro Arg Ser Arg Pro Ala Leu
 290 295 300
 Glu Leu Thr Ala Leu Thr Ala Pro Gly Pro Gly Ser Gly Ser Arg Pro
 305 310 315 320
 Thr Glu Ala Lys Leu Leu Ala Lys Arg Val Lys Arg Met Leu Leu
 325 330 335
 Val Ile Val Val Leu Phe Phe Leu Cys Trp Leu Pro Val Tyr Ser Ala
 340 345 350
 Asn Thr Trp Arg Ala Phe Asp Gly Pro Gly Ala His Arg Ala Leu Ser
 355 360 365
 Val Ala Pro Ile Ser Phe Ile His Leu Leu Ser Tyr Ala Ser Ala Cys
 370 375 380
 Val Asn Pro Leu Val Tyr Cys Phe Met His Arg Arg Arg Glu Ala
 385 390 395 400

-102-

Cys Leu Glu Thr Cys Ala Arg Cys Cys Pro Arg Pro Arg Ala Arg
 405 410 415
 Pro Arg Ala Leu Pro Asp Glu Asp Pro Pro Thr Pro Ser Ile Ala Ser
 420 425 430
 Leu Ser Arg Leu Ser Tyr Thr Ile Ser Thr Leu Gly Pro Gly
 435 440 445
 (134) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO.133:
 (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 1014 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
 (11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
 (41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO.133:
 15 ATGACAGCA CATGATGTA AAGACAGT GACCTGATC ACTATTGTT TCCATTGTT 60
 TACATTGTT TATATTAGT CAGATTCCA GGCATATG GATCTGATG TGTGCTTTC 120
 CTGACAGCA AAGACAGT TACATTGTA ATTACTGTT TGAATTGTT ACTATGAT 180
 TTAATTGTT CATTAATCT GCTTTATG ATGATTTA CTGAAATTA AAGACAGT 240
 ACTTTGTC CTGCTTGT CAGAGAGT GCTTTGTA TGTACATTA TTTTACAG 300
 20 AGCAGCAT TCTTACTG CATGCGTT GATGCGATT TGGCTGTGT CTACCTTGT 360
 AGTTTGT TCTTACAG AAGAAATTT GCACTATG TGAAGTAT TCACTGTAT 420
 TTGAACTA TTGAAATCT TACTTTGTT TATGAAAT ACCCTTAT TGAATTAT 480
 GATCGAAA AGTTAATTT TACTTTGTT TATGAAAT ACCCTTAT TGAATTAT 540
 ATTAACTA ACTTTGTT GATGTTGTT GCTATGTA TACTTTGTT CAGATCTG 600
 25 ATCTTACG GAAATGTA CCAATGTT GCGATTA AAGACAGT AAGACAGT 660
 AAGACAGT TGAATATCT ACTTTGTT ATCAGTTA CTTTTGTAT ATCTTTAT 720
 GCTTTGTT TATGTTCT GATCTGTT ATTGATG ATCTTTGTT CTGAAATG 780
 CAGAGATTT CTGAAATG TACTTATG ATGATGTA TCACTTTGTT ATTAAATG 840
 TTAATTTG TTGTTATG ATCTTTG TTGTTTAT CCAATGATG AAGATTAAT 900
 30 ATGTTGAT TATTAATTT CTGATCTG AAGTTATTA CATCAATG AAGACAGT 960
 GCAATGTT CTGTTGTT AAGATTAAT ATGATTTA AGCTTTGTT GTTG 1014

- 103 -

(135) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO.134:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 337 amino acids
(B) TYPE: amino acid
(C) STRANDNESS:
(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(41) MOLECULAR TYPE: protein

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO.134:

Met Ala Ser Thr Cys Ile Glu Glu His Asp Leu Asp His Tyr Leu
1 5 10 15
Phe Pro Ile Val Tyr Ile Phe Val Ile Ile Val Ser Ile Pro Ala Ala
20 25 30
Ile Gly Ser Leu Cys Val Ser Phe Leu Glu Ala Lys Lys Glu Ser Glu
35 40 45
Leu Gly Ile Tyr Leu Phe Ser Leu Ser Asp Leu Leu Tyr Ala
50 55 60
Leu Thr Leu Pro Leu Tyr Ile Asp Tyr Thr Trp Ala Lys Asp Ala Trp
65 70 75
Thr Phe Ser Pro Ala Leu Cys Lys Gly Ser Ala Phe Leu Met Tyr Met
80 85 90 95
Ala Phe Tyr Ser Thr Ala Phe Leu Thr Cys Ile Ala Val Asp Arg
100 105 110
Tyr Leu Ala Val Tyr Pro Leu Lys Phe Phe Leu Arg Thr Arg
115 120 125
Arg Phe Ala Leu Met Val Ser Leu Ser Ile Trp Ile Leu Glu Thr Ile
130 135 140
Phe Ala Ala Val Met Leu Trp Glu Asp Glu Thr Val Val Glu Tyr Cys
145 150 155 160
Asp Ala Glu Lys Ser Ala Phe Thr Leu Cys Tyr Asp Lys Tyr Pro Leu
165 170 175
Glu Lys Trp Glu Ile Ala Leu Ala Phe Arg Thr Cys Thr Gly Tyr
180 185 190
Ala Ile Pro Leu Val Thr Ile Leu Ile Cys Ala Arg Lys Val Tyr Glu
195 200 205
Ala Val Arg His Ala Thr Glu Ala Lys Glu Lys Arg Ile
210 215 220

- 104 -

(136) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO.135:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 337 amino acids
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(41) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO.135:

ATGATGAACT GCAACCAAG TGAATGAC ACTTCTGC ACCTTGAA GCGACGAGT
25 60
TACAGATGAC ACGAGATGAC CAGTATGAC CTGGAAGAA GCACTTGA TGAAGATGAC
120
TACAGATGAC TTGTTGATG TCTGAGATG TTGATGATG TGGATGATG CAGTATGATG
180
GAGATATGAT TATGATATG GCGATATGAC AAGATATGAA ATTGATGATG ACCGATGATG
240
TTTTCATGCT GCACTTGC TGTGATGAT ATGCTGATGA GCACTTCAA TGAATGAA
300
ACCATATGCA TCACTGATAT AATCATGACA GATGATGATG CAGATGATTT CAGATGATAT
360

ATTGATATG TGTATGATC GGTATGATG AGCTGCTTC TGTATGATC TGTGAGCTG
 420
 CTTGATATG CATTGATG GATATGATC ATCTGATG CTTGATGTA CATTATG
 480
 5 ATGAGATTA AGCGGTGAG GATGAGATA AGTTATGCT GAGGAGCTG CAGGATTC
 540
 GCGATTTGT TGTATGTTA CTTGATATG AGTGTGCTA TGTATGCTC GATGAGATG
 600
 TTTGATGCA TGTGATGCT CATTGATCT CTTATGCTC AGTGTGCTC GATGAGATG
 660
 CTTGATGTA AGAGATGCT TGTGCTGCTC GCGATGAGT CATTGATGCA AGTGTGAT
 720
 ATGAGAGATA AATATGCTC GATGATGCTC ATGAGATGCT TTTGATGCTC CTTGAGCTGCA
 780
 15 TTTGCTGCTC ACTATATGCT CTTATGCTCT TGTGCTGATA ATCGATATG TGTGATGCTC
 840
 ATGCTGATC TTAATGTTA TGTATGATG ATGATGTTA ATGATGATC CATTGATGCTC
 900
 ATTATGATC TCGGATGTA AGATGATGAG AATATGCTC AATGATGAT CTTGATGCTAT
 960
 CCGCTGAGAG GCGTTGTTA CTTGCTGATC AGATATTA
 990
 (137) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:136:
 (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 332 amino acids
 (B) TYPE: amino acid
 (C) STRANDNESS:
 (D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant
 (11) MOLECULE TYPE: protein
 (12) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:136:
 Met Val Asn Ser Thr His Arg Gly Met His Thr Ser Leu His Leu Trp
 1 5 10 15
 Asn Arg Ser Ser Tyr Arg Leu His Ser Asn Ala Ser Glu Ser Leu Gly
 20 25 30
 Lys Gly Tyr Ser Asp Gly Gly Tyr Glu Gln Leu Phe Val Ser Pro
 35 40 45

Glu Val Phe Val Thr Leu Gly Val Ile Ser Leu Leu Gln Asn Ile Leu
 50 55 60
 Val Ile Val Ala Ile Ala Lys Asn Lys Asn Leu His Ser Pro Met Tyr
 65 70 75 80
 Phe Phe Ile Cys Ser Leu Ala Val Ala Asp Met Leu Val Ser Val Ser
 85 90 95
 Asn Gly Ser Glu Thr Ile Ile Thr Leu Leu Asn Ser Thr Asp Thr
 100 105 110
 Asp Ala Gln Ser Phe Thr Val Asn Ile Asp Asn Val Ile Asp Ser Val
 115 120 125
 Ile Cys Ser Ser Leu Leu Ala Ser Ile Cys Ser Leu Leu Ser Ile Ala
 130 135 140
 Val Asp Arg Tyr Phe Thr Ile Phe Tyr Ala Leu Gln Tyr His Asn Ile
 145 150 155 160
 Met Thr Val Lys Arg Val Gly Ile Ser Ile Ser Cys Ile Trp Ile Ala
 165 170 175
 Cys Thr Val Ser Gly Ile Leu Phe Ile Ile Tyr Ser Asp Ser Ser Ala
 180 185 190
 Val Ile Ile Cys Leu Ile Thr Met Phe Phe Thr Met Leu Ala Leu Met
 195 200 205
 Ala Ser Leu Tyr Val His Met Phe Leu Met Ala Arg Leu His Ile Lys
 210 215 220
 Arg Ile Ala Val Leu Pro Gly Thr Gly Ala Ile Arg Gln Gly Ala Asn
 225 230 235 240
 Met Lys Gly Lys Ile Thr Leu Thr Ile Leu Ile Gly Val Phe Val Val
 245 250 255
 Cys Trp Ala Pro Phe Phe Leu His Leu Ile Phe Tyr Ile Ser Cys Pro
 260 265 270
 Gln Asn Pro Tyr Cys Val Cys Phe Met Ser His Phe Asn Leu Tyr Leu
 275 280 285
 Ile Leu Ile Met Cys Asn Ser Ile Ile Asp Pro Leu Ile Tyr Ala Leu
 290 295 300
 Arg Ser Gln Gln Leu Arg Lys Thr Phe Lys Glu Ile Ile Cys Cys Tyr
 305 310 315 320
 Pro Leu Gly Gly Leu Cys Asp Leu Ser Ser Arg Arg
 325 330 335

(138) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:137:

- 107 -

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 31 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
 (11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:136:

33 GCGAATGCA AGGAAATAT TACTGACC ATC

10 (137) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:136:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 31 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
 (11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:136:

31 CTCCTGCGT CTCCTATCG TTTCAGAG T

20 (140) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:139:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 31 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
 (11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:139:

60 ATTGGAGCCA CCTAGCGAT TCCACCCC TATGACTGTA TTGACTGTA GCTACCCCG
 120 CCGAATACC CACGCGCT ATCACTTT ATGTCGCG CAGTGTAT CACTATGTT
 180 GTAGACTTAA TGGCAATC CAGGTGAT TTGCTGTA CAAAGACA GAGCTCGG
 240 AATTCGCA AACTGTGT GTCAGTTC TTGTGCGG ATGCTGTT GCGCTTAC
 300 CATTGCTT TATGCTGA TCCATGTC ATTGGGCT GGAATYAG CAAATACG
 360 TCGCATAG TGGGTGAT CAGAGGCT ATGTGTGCT CTCATCTT CAACTGTG

- 108 -

420 GGAATGCTA TGAAGCTA CTCATGAC TCCAGACG ACGATCTC
 480 AATGAGCA ATCTGAT CTCATGTC ATGCTGCA TGAAGCT CTCGCTTC
 540 CTCGACCA TGAATGAG CAGCTGAG TACAGTTC GCGCTAAC CTCGCTTC
 600 AACTATGA ACGAGCTG CTCATGTT ACGATGTT GATGACTT CTCCTGCT
 660 CTCCTGAG TGGTTCG CTCATGAG ATTGACCA AATGTCAG GCGCTTAC
 720 CTCGAGGGC AATATCTA CAGGACTT GCTAGGTC GAAATTTT ACGATGTT
 780 GATCTTTC TCTTTTC AATGTCG TGCCTATA AATGTCAG TTGCTGTC
 840 GGTGTGAT CAGAGAT GCGAGCAG ATCCGACT GCTTATCT TCGAGTAC
 900 TGTAGGCT ACTTGACG CTCCTGAC GCTGATCT ACGGCTCT CATTGAGAT
 960 TTCCGAGAG AATCTGAC CATTTCAT GCTAGGCG ACCCTTAT ATTCTGCT
 1020 GCGCTGTA GTATATG TGAATGAG GAGGCTGA CTCCTGCG CCGCTGCT
 1080 CATCTGCG ACCAGCTG TGAACAGC CTCGTGCA CTCCTGCG TGTAGAGAA
 1140 ACCGATTA ATGTGCGA TTTCATTA CTCGTGAG CTCAGCTG CAAATGCG
 1200 CCGCTGTC GCGACTTA GCGGATTC AATGCTCT CTCGATAG CAAATGCG
 1260 GTCTGACC ACTCGAGC TGCCTGAT CAGCGCAT CTCGACTG GTACTGAG
 1320 CTCGCTG TCAATGTA GGTATCTT GTTCATTA AAGTATAT TTGCTATTC
 1380 AAGCTGACT CTCGTGTT CAGCTGCT TCGAGCAC CAGAGCAT CATTGCGAC
 1440 CATCTGTC CTCGAGCA CTCGATCT GCTTATG CTCGAGCA CAGCTTAA
 1500 CCGATGAC CAGTACAG CAGTGTAG GCGAGCAT CTCATATC CAGCTGCG
 1560 ACTGAGAC ACCGTAGC CTCGCTCT GAGAGCTG AACTTCTG CTCGATGCG
 1620 CCGAATCC CTCGATTC CAGCTGTC TGTAGACA GTAGCTTC TAAATGCG
 1680 TTGAGCTTC CCGCTGAG CAGCAAGCT GTCGAGCG AATGAGAT TAAAGCAT
 1740 GCTAGCTTC CTAGCTAC TGTATGAT ACCATGCA ATATATCA TATGTCGTC
 1800 GTGTATAG TTGAATTA TCTGATTA ATGCTGCT GA

(141) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:140:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 613 amino acids
 (B) TYPE: amino acid

W0002131

PCT/US99/24065

- 109 -

(C) STRANDNESS:
(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant
(E) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(K1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:140:

Met Gly Pro Thr Leu Ala Val Pro Thr Tyr Gly Cys Ile Gly Cys
1 5 10 15
Lys Leu Pro Gln Pro Glu Tyr Pro Pro Ala Leu Ile Ile Phe Met Phe
20 25 30
Cys Ala Met Val Ile Thr Ile Val Val Asp Leu Ile Gly Asn Ser Met
35 40 45
Val Ile Leu Ala Val Thr Lys Asn Lys Lys Leu Arg Asn Ser Gly Asn
50 55 60
Ile Phe Val Val Ser Leu Ser Val Ala Asp Met Leu Val Ala Ile Tyr
65 70 75 80
Pro Tyr Pro Leu Met Leu His Ala Met Ser Ile Gly Gly Trp Asp Leu
85 90 95
Ser Gln Leu Gln Cys Gln Met Val Gly Phe Ile Thr Gly Leu Ser Val
100 105 110
Val Gly Ser Ile Phe Asn Ile Val Ala Ile Ala Ile Asn Arg Tyr Cys
115 120 125
Tyr Ile Cys His Ser Leu Gln Tyr Glu Arg Ile Phe Ser Val Arg Asn
130 135 140
Thr Cys Ile Tyr Leu Val Ile Thr Trp Ile Met Thr Val Leu Ala Val
145 150 155 160
Leu Pro Asn Met Tyr Ile Gly Thr Ile Glu Tyr Asp Pro Arg Thr Tyr
165 170 175
Thr Cys Ile Phe Asn Tyr Leu Asn Asn Pro Val Phe Thr Val Thr Ile
180 185 190
Val Cys Ile His Phe Val Leu Pro Leu Leu Ile Val Gly Phe Cys Tyr
195 200 205
Val Arg Ile Trp Thr Lys Val Leu Ala Ala Arg Asp Pro Ala Gly Gln
210 215 220
Asn Pro Asp Asn Gln Leu Ala Glu Val Arg Asn Phe Leu Thr Met Phe
225 230 235 240
Val Ile Phe Leu Leu Phe Ala Val Cys Trp Cys Pro Ile Asn Val Leu
245 250 255

W0002131

PCT/US99/24065

- 110 -

Thr Val Leu Val Ala Val Ser Pro Lys Glu Met Ala Gly Lys Ile Pro
260 265 270
Asn Trp Leu Tyr Leu Ala Ala Tyr Phe Ile Ala Tyr Phe Asn Ser Cys
275 280 285
Leu Asn Ala Val Ile Tyr Gly Leu Leu Asn Glu Asn Phe Arg Arg Glu
290 295 300
Tyr Trp Thr Ile Phe His Ala Met Arg His Pro Ile Ile Phe Phe Pro
305 310 315 320
Gly Leu Ile Ser Asp Ile Arg Glu Met Gln Glu Ala Arg Thr Leu Ala
325 330 335
Arg Ala Arg Ala His Ala Arg Asp Glu Ala Arg Glu Glu Asp Arg Ala
340 345 350
His Ala Cys Pro Ala Val Glu Glu Thr Pro Met Asn Val Arg Asn Val
355 360 365
Pro Leu Pro Gly Asp Ala Ala Gly His Pro Asp Arg Ala Ser Gly
370 375 380
His Pro Lys Pro His Ser Arg Ser Ser Ala Tyr Arg Lys Ser Ala
385 390 395
Ser Thr His His Lys Ser Val Phe Ser His Ser Lys Ala Ser Gly
400 405 410 415
His Leu Lys Pro Val Ser Gly His Ser Lys Pro Ala Ser Gly His Pro
420 425 430
Lys Ser Ala Thr Val Tyr Pro Lys Pro Ala Ser Val His Phe Lys Gly
435 440 445
Asp Ser Val His Phe Lys Gly Asp Ser Val His Phe Lys Pro Asp Ser
450 455 460
Val His Phe Lys Pro Ala Ser Ser Asn Pro Lys Pro Ile Thr Gly His
465 470 475 480
His Val Ser Ala Gly Ser His Ser Lys Ser Ala Phe Ser Ala Thr
485 490 495
Ser His Pro Lys Pro Ile Lys Pro Ala Thr Ser His Ala Glu Pro Thr
500 505 510
Thr Ala Asp Tyr Pro Lys Pro Ala Thr Thr Ser His Pro Lys Pro Ala
515 520 525
Ala Ala Asp Asn Pro Glu Leu Ser Ala Ser His Cys Pro Glu Ile Pro
530 535 540
Ala Ile Ala His Pro Val Ser Asp Ser Asp Leu Pro Glu Ser Ala
545 550 555

- 111 -

545 550 555 560
 Ser Ser Pro Ala Ala Gly Pro Thr Lys Pro Ala Ala Ser Gln Leu Gln
 565 570 575
 Ser Asp Thr Ile Ala Asp Leu Pro Asp Pro Thr Val Val Thr Thr Ser
 580 585 590
 Thr Asn Asp Tyr His Asp Val Val Val Val Asp Val Gln Asp Asp Pro
 595 600 605
 Asp Gln Met Ala Val
 610

10 (142) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO.141:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 1842 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

15 (11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO.141:

ATGGAGCCCA CCTTACCGCT TCCGACCCG TATGCTGTA TTGGCTGTA GTTACCCG 60
 CCAATTCAC CACCGGCTT ATATCTTT ATGTCTGG CAGTGTAT CACATGCT 120
 20 GTTAACTTA TGGGAACT CAGGTGAT TTGGCTGTA CAAATACCA GAACTTCG 180
 AATCTGCA ACATTTCT GGTCAATCT TGTGACCA AATGCTGT GGTCACTAC 240
 CCAATCCCT TAACTGCA TGCATCTC ATTGGAGCT GGAATGAG CCAATGAC 300
 TGCAGATG TGGATGAT CAGAGGCTG AATGTCTG GGTCACTT CAACTGTC 360
 GAAATGCA TCAACCTTA GTGTACAT TGCAGACC TCAATGCA ACGATCTC 420
 25 AATGTGCA ATTACGAT GTTACCTG ATCACTGCA TCAATGCT CTGATCTC 480
 CTGCCACA TGTACCTG CACATGAG TAACTCTC GAACTACG CTGATCTC 540
 AACTATCA ACAACCTG CTGACCTT ACAAATCT GATTCACCT GGTCTCTC 600
 CTCTCATG TGGATCTG CTACGTAG AATGACCA AATGTCTG GGTCTCTC 660
 CTGCAAGCT AATATCTA CAACTACT GTTGAATG GAAATGAT AACATGCT 720
 30 GTTATCTG TCTCTCTG AATGTCTG TGCCTATC AATGTCTG TGTATGTC 780
 GGTGTACT CAAATGAT GCAAGGAG ATCCCACT GGTATCTT TGGAGCTAC 840

- 112 -

TTTAACTT ACTTACAG CTGCTGAC GGTGTACT AAGGCTCT CATTAAT 900
 TTTGAAAG AATATGAC CATCTCAT GTTACGAC AACTATAT ATCTCTCT 960
 GGTCTATG GTTATGTC TAAATGAG AAGGCTGTA CCGTACCG GCGCTGTC 1020
 CATCTGTC AACAGCTG TAAATGAC CCGTACCG CCGTCTGTC TTGTAAGA 1080
 5 ACGCAATG AATGTGGA TTTCATTA CTTGTATG CTGACCTG CACCCGAC 1140
 GTTCTCTG GCACTTAA GCGCACTT AATCTCTT GTTCTATG CATATCTC 1200
 TTTACCAAC ACAAATCT CTTTACAC TCAAGCTT CTTTATAT CTCAAGCT 1260
 GTTCTGAG ACTCAAGC TGTCTGAT CACCTGAT CTGCTATG TCACTAG 1320
 CTCTCTG TCAATTCA GGTGATCT GTTCAATTA AAGGTATG TTGCTATC 1380
 10 AAGCTTAT GTTATAT CAACTGCT TCAAGCAAC CCAATGAT CATGTGCT 1440
 CATCTCTG CTGACCTA CTCAATCT GGTCTATG CTGACCAAC CACCTTAA 1500
 CCAATGAG CAGTACAG CATCTGAG CCACTATG CTATATCT CAAGCTTC 1560
 ACTCAAGC AACTTACG CCGTCTGT GAACTCTG AAGTCTGCT CTGCTATG 1620
 CCGAATCT CTGCAATG CAGCTGTC TCAAGCA TCAATCTC TAAATGAG 1680
 15 TTTAGCTG CCGTACAG CAGAGCT GTTCAAGC AAGTGAAT TCAATGAT 1740
 GGTACCTG CTACCTAC TTAATGAT ACAAATCA ATATATCA TAAATGTC 1800
 GTTGTATG TTAATGTA TCTTATGA AATCTGCT GA 1842

(143) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO.142:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 613 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(C) STRANDS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

25 (42) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO.142:

Met Gly Pro Thr Leu Ala Val Pro Thr Tyr Gln Ile Gln Cys
 1 5 10 15
 Lys Leu Pro Gln Pro Gln Tyr Pro Pro Ala Leu Ile Ile Pro Met Phe
 20 25 30
 Cys Ala Met Val Ile Thr Ile Val Asp Leu Ile Gln Asn Ser Met
 35 40 45

- 113 -

Val Ile Leu Ala Val Thr Lys Asn Lys Leu Arg Asn Ser Gly Asn
50 55 60
Ile Phe Val Val Ser Leu Ser Val Ala Asp Met Leu Val Ala Ile Tyr
65 70 75 80
Pro Tyr Pro Leu Met Leu His Ala Met Ser Ile Gly Gly Tyr Asp Leu
5 85 90 95
Ser Gln Leu Gln Cys Gln Met Val Gly Phe Ile Thr Gly Leu Ser Val
100 105 110
Val Gly Ser Ile Phe Asn Ile Val Ala Ile Asn Arg Tyr Cys
115 120 125
Tyr Ile Cys His Ser Leu Gln Tyr Gln Arg Ile Phe Ser Val Arg Asn
130 135 140
Thr Cys Ile Tyr Leu Val Ile Thr Trp Ile Met Thr Val Leu Ala Val
145 150 155 160
Leu Pro Asn Met Tyr Ile Gly Thr Ile Gln Tyr Asp Pro Arg Thr Tyr
165 170 175
Thr Cys Ile Phe Asn Tyr Leu Asn Asn Pro Val Phe Thr Tyr Ile
180 185 190
Val Cys Ile His Phe Val Leu Pro Leu Leu Ile Val Gly Phe Cys Tyr
195 200 205
Val Arg Ile Trp Thr Lys Val Leu Ala Ala Arg Asp Pro Ala Gly Gln
210 215 220
Asn Pro Asp Asn Gln Leu Ala Gln Val Arg Asn Lys Leu Thr Met Phe
225 230 235 240
Val Ile Phe Leu Leu Phe Ala Val Cys Trp Cys Pro Ile Asn Val Leu
245 250 255
Thr Val Leu Val Ala Val Ser Pro Lys Gln Met Ala Gly Lys Ile Pro
260 265 270
Asn Trp Leu Tyr Leu Ala Ala Tyr Phe Ile Ala Tyr Phe Asn Ser Cys
275 280 285
Leu Asn Ala Val Ile Tyr Gly Leu Leu Asn Gln Asn Phe Arg Arg Gln
290 295 300
Tyr Trp Thr Ile Phe His Ala Met Arg His Pro Ile Ile Phe Phe Ser
305 310 315 320
Gly Leu Ile Ser Asp Ile Arg Gln Met Gln Ala Arg Thr Leu Ala
325 330 335
Arg Ala Arg Ala His Ala Arg Asp Gln Ala Arg Gln Gln Asp Arg Ala

- 114 -

His Ala Cys Pro Ala Val Gln Gln Thr Pro Met Asn Val Arg Asn Val
340 345 350
Pro Leu Pro Gly Asp Ala Ala Gly His Pro Asp Arg Ala Ser Gly
355 360 365
His Pro Lys Pro His Ser Arg Ser Ser Ala Tyr Arg Lys Ser Ala
370 375 380 385 390 395 400
Ser Thr His His Lys Ser Val Phe Ser His Ser Lys Ala Ala Ser Gly
405 410 415
His Leu Lys Pro Val Ser Gly His Ser Lys Pro Ala Ser Gly His Pro
420 425 430 435
Lys Ser Ala Thr Val Tyr Pro Lys Pro Ala Ser Val His Phe Lys Ala
440 445 450
Asp Ser Val His Phe Lys Gly Asp Ser Val His Phe Lys Pro Asp Ser
455 460 465 470 475 480
Val His Phe Lys Pro Ala Ser Ser Asn Pro Lys Pro Ile Thr Gly His
485 490 495
His Val Ser Ala Gly Ser His Ser Lys Ser Ala Phe Asn Ala Thr
500 505 510
Ser His Pro Lys Pro Ile Lys Pro Ala Thr Ser His Ala Gln Pro Thr
515 520 525
Thr Ala Asp Tyr Pro Lys Pro Ala Thr Ser His Pro Lys Pro Ala
530 535 540
Ala Ala Asp Asn Pro Gln Leu Ser Ala Ser His Cys Pro Gln Ile Pro
545 550 555 560 565 570 575
Ala Ile Ala His Pro Val Ser Asp Asp Leu Pro Gln Ser Ala
580 585 590 595 600 605
Ser Ser Pro Ala Ala Gly Pro Thr Lys Pro Ala Ala Ser Gln Leu Gln
610 615
Ser Asp Thr Ile Ala Asp Leu Pro Asp Pro Thr Val Val Thr Thr Ser
620 625 630 635 640 645 650 655 660 665 670 675 680 685 690 695 700 705 710 715 720 725 730 735 740 745 750 755 760 765 770 775 780 785 790 795 800 805 810 815 820 825 830 835 840 845 850 855 860 865 870 875 880 885 890 895 900 905 910 915 920 925 930 935 940 945 950 955 960 965 970 975 980 985 990 995

(144) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO.143:

WO 00/21131

PCT/US99/24065

- 115 -

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:143:

GCTACAGTTC GCATTAATC AACCATTTT GTT

33

(145) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:144:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:144:

CTCCTTCGCT CTCCTATCG TTCTCAGAG T

31

(146) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:145:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:145:

TTGAGATCG GAGCCACCC TACCGCT

33

(147) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:146:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

WO 00/21131

PCT/US99/24065

- 116 -

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: YES

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:146:

GCTACCCCA CAGCATTTT ATTGAGATC

33